WOODBINE™

ENTERTAINMENT

2015

Standardbred Stakes Results

INDEX – Standardbred Stakes Results

APACHES FAME SERIES - PACE....1
ARMBRO FLIGHT - TROT....2
A SPRING OF HOPE INVITATIONAL – PACE
Three-Year-Old Fillies....3
BEAT THE HEAT SERIES – PACE
Four-Year-Olds and Upward....4
BLIZZARD SERIES - PACE....5
BLOSSOM....6
BREEDERS CROWN 2-Year-Old Colt Pace....7
2-Year-Old Filly Pace....8
2-Year-Old Colt Trot....9
2-Year-Old Filly Trot....10
3-Year-Old Colt Pace....11
3-Year-Old Filly Pace....12
3-Year-Old Colt Trot....13
3-Year-Old Filly Trot....14
Open Pace....15
Open Mare Pace....16
Open Trot....17
Open Mare Trot....18
CAM FELLA SERIES – PACE - Four & Five-Year-Olds....19
CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS –
Two-Year-Old Filly Trot....20
Two-Year-Old Colt Trot....21
Two-Year-Old Filly Pace....22
Two-Year-Old Colt Pace....23
Three-Year-Old Filly Trot....24
Three-Year-Old Colt Trot....25
Three-Year-Old Filly Pace....26
Three-Year-Old Colt Pace....27
CANADIAN PACING DERBY - Three-Year-Olds & Upward....28
CANADIAN TROTTING CLASSIC - Three-Year-Olds....30
CASUAL BREEZE STAKES....31
CELIAS COUNSEL SERIES – TROT - Three-Year-Old Fillies....32
CHAMPLAIN STAKES – PACE - Two-Year-Olds....33
CHAMPLAIN STAKES – TROT - Two-Year-Olds....37
CLASSIC DISTAFF....41
CLASSIC OAKS....42
CLASSIC SERIES – Four-Year-Olds & Upward....43
COUNT B SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Olds....44
DAMSEL SERIES – PACE - Four & Five-Year-Old Mares....46
DEFINE THE WORLD....47
THE DIPLOMAT SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Old Colts....48
DON MILLS SERIES – TROT - Four and Five-Year-Olds....49
DREAM MAKER SERIES – PACE - Two-Year-Old Colts....50
ELEGANTIMAGE STAKES – TROT - Three-Year-Old Fillies....51
ETERNAL CAMNATION STAKES – PACE - Two-Year-Old Fillies....52
FAN HANOVER STAKES – PACE - Three-Year-Old Fillies....54
GENERAL BROCK SERIES – TROT - Four-Year-Olds....55
GLORYS COMET SERIES - Four-Year-Olds & Upward....56
GOLD CUP INVITATIONAL – PACE - Three-Year-Olds & Up....57
GOODTIMES STAKES – Three-Year-Olds....58
GOLDSMITH MAID....59
GOVERNOR'S CUP....60
HORSEPLAYER INTERACTIVE SERIES – PACE
Four-Year-Olds and Upward Mares....61
LIFETIME DREAM SERIES – TROT
Four and Five-Year-Old Mares....62
MAPLE LEAF TROT – Three-Year-Olds & Upward....63
METRO PACE – Two-Year-Olds....65
METRO PACE Consolation – Two-Year-Olds....66
MILTON STAKES – PACE - Fillies & Mares
Three-Year-Olds and Upward....67
MISS VERA BARS SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Old Fillies....68
MISS VERSATILITY....69
NASSAGAWEYA STAKES – PACE - Two-Year-Old Open....70
NIAGARA SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Old Fillies....72
ONTARIO BOYS –....73
ONTARIO GIRLS....74
ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.)....75
ONTARIO SIRES SPRING SERIES (O.S.S.S....77
ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP
Two-Year-Old Filly Trot....80
Three-Year-Old Filly Trot....80
Two-Year-Old Filly Pace....80
Three-Year-Old Filly Pace....80
Two-Year-Old Colt Trot....81
Two-Year-Old Colt Pace....81
Three-Year-Old Colt Trot....81
Three-Year-Old Colt Pace....81
ONTARIO SIRES STAKES SUPER FINALS....82
PACING CLASSIC....85
PEACEFULWAY STAKES – TROT - Two-Year-Old Fillies....86
PEPSI NORTH AMERICA CUP – Three-Year-Old Pacers....87
PEPSI NORTH AMERICA CUP – Consolation....88
PRINCESS SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Old Fillies....89
PURE IVORY....90
QUEEN CITY STAKES – PACE - Three-Year-Olds....91
ROBERT STEWART STAKES – TROT - Two-Year-Old Fillies....92
ROBERT STEWART STAKES – PACE - Two-Year-Old Fillies....93
ROSES ARE RED SERIES – PACE -
Fillies & Mares Three-Year-Olds & Upward....94
SHES A GREAT LADY STAKES – PACE - Two-Year-Old Fillies....95
SILVER REIGN SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Old Fillies....96
SIMCOE STAKES – PACE - Three-Year-Olds....97
SIMCOE STAKES – TROT - Three-Year-Olds....100
SNOWSHOE SERIES – PACE - Three & Four Year-Olds....103
SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE STAKES....104
SPRING PACING CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
Four-Year-Olds & Upward....107
STANDARDBRED BREEDERS & OWNERS ASSOCIATION STAKES
(S.B.O.A.) – Three-Year-Old Filly Pace....108
(S.B.O.A.) – Three-Year-Old Filly Trot....108
SUMMERTIME SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Olds....109
THREE DIAMONDS....110
TIE SILK SERIES – TROT - Three-Year-Olds....111
TOWN PRO SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Old Fillies....112
TROTTING CLASSIC....113
VALEDICTORY SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Old Colts....114
VALLEY VICTORY....115
WEGZ SERIES – PACE - Four-Year-Olds & Upward....116
WHENUWISHUPONASTAR SERIES–PACE -Two-Year-Old Fillies 117
WILLIAM WELLWOOD STAKES - TROT - Two-Year-Olds....118
WILLOWDALE SERIES – PACE - Four-Year-Olds....119
YOUTHFUL SERIES – PACE - Three-Year-Olds....120

APACHES FAME – PACE – Three-Year-Old Colts

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
03/19/99	Dexters Lifeline	Wm. Sharp Jr., Joseph Rogers, ON	Mike Saftic	1:57.0	$ 41,600
03/17/00	Smoke Signal	James Lee, Scarborough, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:54.4	$ 53,800
03/23/01	Glen Mark Lucky	Jack Darling Stables, Dan Smith, Brian Webster, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:54.1	$ 51,000
03/22/02	Whispers Spy	Dora North, Chatham, ON	Keith Oliver	1:56.1	$ 48,800
03/14/03	Border Patrol	Louis Liebenau, Thornhill-Roger Mayotte, Mississauga, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:54.0	$ 49,400
03/26/04	Western Gem	Dennis Nadon, Cottam, ON, Kenneth Robertson, Allen Park, MI	Tony Kerwood	1:53.1	$ 56,600
03/25/05	Putnam Romeo	Putnam Training Centre Ltd., Jamie Bardoel, Martin & Alex Hossack, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:53.0	$ 56,200
03/10/06	Stormaway (1st Leg)	Janice Van Nest, Hamilton, Peter Caetano, Ancaster, ON	Mark Megens	1:53.1	$ 17,000
03/10/06	Nates Got A Grin (1st Leg)	Allan & John Lockie, Zephyr, William Dorssers, Blenheim, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:54.3	$ 17,000
03/17/06	Stormaway (2nd Leg)	Janice Van Nest, Hamilton, Peter Caetano, Ancaster, ON	Mark Megens	1:54.0	$ 17,000
03/24/06	Dodgeball (Final)	Elliot Misshula, Manchester, NH	Luc Ouellette	1:53.1	$ 49,600

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
03/23/07	In the Irons	Mike R Davis-Randy C Hill Leslie T Davis	Phil Hudon	Randy Hill	Sky Tantrum	Cam Cool	1:57.0	$ 50,000
03/21/08	Carter in Motion	Tony Aarts	Paul MacDonell	Scott Barr	Bigmizdrstnding	Nanuets Z Tam	1:52.2	$ 47,000
03/20/09	Midnite Romp	David Goodrow Stable, Glen Tarver	Rick Zeron	David W Gibson	Herestopatrick	Its A Good Thing	1:53.1	$ 48,200
03/19/10	Lil Bit Lil Bit	Steven Deleersnyder	Luc Ouellette	Andrew Deleersnyder	Brusiers Brother	Big Bay Point	1:53.4	$ 60,000
03/14/11	Calgary Seelster	Murray Preszcator	Phil Hudon	Murray Preszcator	The Platinum Guy	Live and Learn	1:52.4	$ 60,000

Not raced since 2012

Back to Index

ARMBRO FLIGHT STAKES

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/27/03	Malabar Mist	L And L Devisser LLC, Holland, MI	Chris Christoforou	Char. Christoforou	Windylane Hanover	Cameron Hall	1:53.2	$ 150,000
06/19/04	Stroke Play	Jorgen Jahre Jr., Sandeford, NOR	Brian Sears	T. Smedshammer	Windylane Hanover	Lost Lady One	1:53.2	$ 353,250
07/02/05	Peaceful Way	Goin My Way Stable, PA, Dave Tingley, Angie Stiller, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Dave Tingley	Mystical Sunshine	Windylane Hanover	1:52.1	$ 360,750
06/24/06	Peaceful Way (Elim)	Goin My Way Stable, PA - M. Katz, A. Libfeld, S. Goldband, D. Tingley, A. Stiller, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Dave Tingley	Ecstatic	Mystical Sunshine	1:52.2	$ 50,000
07/01/06	Peaceful Way (Final)	Goin My Way Stable, PA - M. Katz, A. Libfeld, S. Goldband, D. Tingley, A. Stiller, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Dave Tingley	Ticket to Glide	Mystical Sunshine	1:54.0	$ 347,250
06/30/07	Lavec Dream	P Kleinhans Racing Inc	Yannick Gingras	Mark Silva	Passionate Glide	Snazzy Millie	1:52.3	$ 354,000
06/28/08	Falls For You	Fair Winds, Theodore Gewetz, Willow Pond	Mark MacDonald	T. Smedhammer	Up Front Hotsey	Buck I St Pat	1:53.4	$ 361,225
07/25/09	Lavec Dream	P Kleinhans Racing Inc	Luc Ouellette	Peter Kleinhans	Autumn Escapade	Lantern Kronos	1:53.1	$ 360,700
07/24/10	Buck I St Pat	Howard Taylor, Edwin Gold, Tim Tetrick Ronald Burke Abraham Basen, Ron Fuller		Windsong Soprano	Autumn Escapade	1:52.0 $ 351,000		
07/23/11	Action Broadway	Kenneth Sommer	Mark MacDonald	Virgil Morgan	Kandor Hanover	Frosty Flirt	1:53.3	$ 349,000
06/16/12	Pembroke Heat Wave	William Varney	Brian Sears	Gregg McNair	Cedar Dove	China Pearls	1:54.0	$ 376,000
06/15/13	Maven	Wiliam Donovan	Yannick Gingras	Jonas Czernyson	Cedar Dove	Bax Of Life	1:52.4	271,470
06/14/14	Classic Martine	Hauser Bros Rcn Ent LLC, Susan Oakes, Conrad Zurich & Edwin Gold	Tim Tetrick	Chris Oakes	Perfect Alliance	Rockin With Dewey	1:52.1	266,000
06/20/15	Bee A Magician	Mel Hartman, Herb Liverman & David McDuffee	Brian Sears	Richard Norman	Charmed Life	Classic Martine	1:51.4	272,000

Back to Index

A SPRING OF HOPE INVITATIONAL – PACE – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/03/11	Anndrovette	Jeffrey Bamond, Joseph Davino	Tim Tetrick	Mark Kesmodel	Rock N Soul	Maureen Rocks	1:50.0	$ 100,000
09/01/12	Put On A Show	Craig Henderson, Richard & Joanne Young	Jody Jamieson	Chris Ryder	Anndrovette	Monkey On My Wheel	1:48.3	$ 100,000

Not raced since 2013

Back to Index

BEAT THE HEAT SERIES – PACE – Four-Year-Olds and Upward

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/09/11	Junior K	Shady Hill Racing Stable	Roger Mayotte	Robin Davies	The Ladies Man	Shelbys Cobra	1:50.0	$ 60,000
07/07/12	Eagle Artesian	Marty Fine	James MacDonald	Marty Fine	The Ladies Man	All Tiger N	1:50.4	$ 50,000
07/06/13	Frankies Dragon	Pierre Charette & Luc Blais	Sylvain Filion	Luc Blais	The Ladies Man	Beach Buff	1:48.4	43,500

Not raced in 2014, 2015

Back to Index

BLIZZARD SERIES – PACE – Three & Four Year-Old Fillies & Mares

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
01/26/80	Gold Streaker (Contested over 5 1/2 Furlongs)	Paul Radley, William Snell, Brampton, ON	Harold Stead	1:22.4	$ 12,000
01/24/81	Karen's Hope	Bay Boys Stable, Markham, ON	Fred Gillis	2:04.2	$ 12,200
01/23/82	Ruth Anne Rip	Hutton Stables, Markdale, ON	Len Hutton	2:03.1	$ 12,900
01/29/83	Chasmar Holly	B. Irving, S. Brown & L. Palmer, Oshawa, ON	Dave Wall	2:00.4	$ 22,600
01/28/84	Ken Dee Countess	Ken Hardy, Lucan, ON	Ron Waples	2:01.1	$ 24,200
02/23/85	Granny Gambler	Tony Delmonte, Len Dorey, Curly Posen & Lloyd Smith, ON	Steve Condren	2:01.0	$ 16,000
02/22/86	Takeachanceonme	Surge Stb. Inc., Richard Wylie & John Basilio, ON	Norm McKnight Jr.	2:00.1	$ 14,800
01/15/87	Weekend Pass	Sommer Crest Stb., J. Lawson, R. DaRoza, ON	Jean LePage	2:01.1	$ 20,400
01/21/88	Sueno	William Dorssers, Jerome Zahorodney, Blenheim, ON	Trevor Ritchie	2:02.0	$ 15,600
01/20/89	On The Day	Dr. David Fisher, Windsor, ON	Wm. Gale	1:58.2	$ 20,800
01/19/90	Town Sweetheart	Brian Webster, Ray Bednarz, Brantford, ON	Carman Hie	1:57.4	$ 25,200
01/17/91	Talent Line	Torlando Farms Inc., Toronto, ON	Doug Brown	1:57.2	$ 22,200
01/16/92	Tarport Sensation	Allan & John Lockie, William Dorssers, Blenheim, ON	Doug Brown	1:59.2	$ 22,000
01/15/93	Gimme A Penny	Hoffman Stables Inc., HMMR Stable, ON, Shirley Rosen, NY	Tony Kerwood	1:58.3	$ 18,600
02/17/94	Sporting Nell	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:56.1	$ 20,400
02/09/95	Silksndiamonds	Clifford Siegel, Brooklyn, NY	Doug Brown	1:58.3	$ 27,000
02/12/96	Marg N Jan	Robert Young, Stan Klemencic, Bernard Wills, War Dare Ltd., ON	Roger Mayotte	1:58.4	$ 31,200
02/17/97	Camaroom	Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON, Fielding Equine, Scarborough, ON	Wm. Gale	1:54.2	$ 39,000
02/16/98	Arts Secret	Lyle MacArthur, Hamilton, ON	Lyle MacArthur	1:54.2	$ 42,400
02/18/99	Celebrity Ball	Robert McIntosh Stables, Windsor, ON, CSX Stables, Whitehorse, OH	Steve Condren	1:57.2	$ 42,200
02/17/00	Kesons Delight	Anthony & Dorothy Delmonte, Brampton, ON	Randall Waples	1:56.0	$ 49,400
02/22/01	Makin Bucks	Greg Ahern, Omemee, ON	Doug Brown	1:55.4	$ 51,200
02/21/02	Head Of The House	Gordon & Karin Bryan, Calgary, AB	Mike Saftic	1:56.2	$ 46,800
02/13/03	Numeric Hanover	2 Titans Racing Stable, Detroit, MI	Paul MacDonell	1:56.0	$ 47,800
02/19/04	Silver Dialing	Mitchell Barron, Beachwood, Sanford Barron, Shaker Heights, OH	Steve Condren	1:55.4	$ 48,200
02/03/05	Dreamcometrue (1st Leg)	Richard McNeill, McWilton Stables, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:54.4	$ 16,000
02/03/05	Noble Sami (1st Leg)	Banjo Farms, FL, Marvin Goodman, Albert Sandler, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:54.2	$ 16,000
02/10/05	Noble Sami (2nd Leg)	Banjo Farms, FL, Marvin Goodman, Albert Sandler, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:55.2	$ 16,000
02/17/05	Stiliani (Final)	Charalambos Christoforou, Campbellville, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:55.3	$ 49,200
01/05/06	Andromeda (1st Leg)	Keith Clark, Gregory Martin, Laurence Swalm, AB	Luc Ouellette	1:55.2	$ 16,000
01/05/06	Betsy Hall (1st Leg)	Theodore Levine, Coconut Creek, FL	Rick Zeron	1:55.4	$ 16,000
01/12/06	Bet Again Hanover (2nd Leg)	John Burns, Peter Berry, Peter Leung, John Fielding, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:54.0	$ 16,000
01/12/06	Ashlees Luck (2nd Leg)	Nurko Sokolovic, Craig Barss, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:54.1	$ 16,000
01/19/06	Ashlees Luck (Final)	Nurko Sokolovic, Craig Barss, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:55.0	$ 45,200

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
1/18/07	ArmbroDecal	BernardLeslie	Jack Moiseyev	Rheal Bourgeois	Windsun Rachel	NorthernVitality	1:54.3	$48,600
01/17/08	Bette Blue Chip	Carl Jamieson, Ken Harwood	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Almost A Lady	First Draw	1:53.4	$42,800
01/15/09	Onehotvett	Gerry Sparling, Matthew Sparling	Jack Moiseyev	Richard Fife	B M Mcw	Katpandu	1:56.4	$47,400
01/14/10	Kims Quest	1187422 Ontario Inc	Luc Ouellette	Michael Grant	The Mistress	Allamerican Damsel	1:54.3	$60,000
01/13/11	Hustleonhome	Stuart Bolender	Sylvain Filion	Tan Micallef	Hat Trick Honey	Wish Away	1:54.0	$60,000
01/27/12	D Gs Tinkerbell	Daniel Surprenant, Guylaine Fortin	Luc Ouellette	Guylaine Fortin	The Summer Wind	Bee Fullof Steinam	1:55.0	$50,000
2013 – no record								
01/31/14	Miss Poppycock	Scarff Legacy Stables	Chris Christoforou	Murray Brethour	Murrayfield	Winbak Ella	1:54.1	34,000
01/23/15	Artistic Fusion	Mike Foote	Sylvain Filion	Joe Agostino	Badlands Love	A Fearless Affair	1:54.4	40,000

Back to Index

BLOSSOM

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
04/11/`13	Belle Boyd	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron & Joanne Morrison	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Marq1uise De Sarah	Notalkingback	1:54.2	$ 35,600
04/11/14	Rock N Roll Xample	Robert Hmather	Randy Waples	Shawn Robinson	Wildcat Magic	Violet Bayama	1:53	$ 36,000
04/13/15	Doctor Terror	Blake MacIntosh & Stuart MacIntosh	Jody Jamieson	Blake MacIntosh	Moonlit Dance	Cast No Shadow	1:57.2	$ 36,200

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN 2-Year-Old Colt Pace

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1984	The Meadows	$772,500	Dragons Lair	Jeff Mallet	Broadway Express	Nihilator	1:54.1
1985	Rosecroft Raceway	$673,553	Robust Hanover	John Campbell	Barberry Spur	Souffle	1:56.4
1986	Garden State Park	$819,600	Sunset Warrior	Wm. Gale	Redskin	Maxamilion Hanover	1:55.3
1987	Rosecroft Raceway	$623,912	Camtastic	Wm. O'Donnell	Nuclear Nightmare	Even Odds	1:56.2
1988	Pompano Park	$661,219	Kentucky Spur	Dick Stillings	Totally Ruthless	How Bout It	1:53.2
1989	Pompano Park	$567,213	Till We Meet Again	Myles McNichol	In The Pocket	Raven Lunatic	1:56.2
1990	Pompano Park	$605,870	Artsplace	John Campbell	Stormin Jesse	Tooter Scooter	1:51.1
1991	Pompano Park	$427,000	Digger Almahurst	Doug Brown	Air Assault	Sportsmaster	1:52.1
1992	Pompano Park	$300,000	Village Jiffy	Ron Waples	Life Sign	Tibet	1:53.2
1993	Freehold Raceway	$300,000	Expensive Scooter	Jack Moiseyev	Sable Matters	Cams Card Shark	1:54.2
1994	Woodbine Racetrack	$670,700	Jennas Beach Boy	Wm. Fahy	Stand Alone	Dontgetinmyway	1:51.4
1995	Garden State Park	$500,000	John Street North	Jack Moiseyev	Sports Town	Live Or Die	1:53.3
1996	Mohawk Racetrack	$700,153	His Mattjesty	Doug Brown	Gothic Dream	Megamind	1:54.4
1997	Mohawk Racetrack	$665,145	Artiscape	Mike Lachance	Peace Of Art	Dragon Again	1:53.2
1998	Colonial Downs	$502,000	Badlands Hanover	Ron Pierce	Island Fantasy	Ft Apache Hanover	1:50.0
1999	Mohawk Racetrack	$823,347	Tyberwood	Richie Silverman	Astreos	I Scoot Hanover	1:52.4
2000	Mohawk Racetrack	$871,475	Bettors Delight	Mike Lachance	Klingon Hanover	Real Desire	1:53.1
2001	Woodbine Racetrack	$968,502	Western Shooter	John Campbell	Mach Three	Three Olives	1:51.0
2002	Woodbine Racetrack	$943,809	Totally Western	Mario Baillargeon	Allamerican Native	Whatanartist	1:52.3
2003	The Meadowlands	$540,000	I Am A Fool	Ron Pierce	Modern Art	Brandons Cowboy	1:52.2
2004	Woodbine Racetrack	$829,000	Village Jolt	Ron Pierce	Allamerican Inca	Shanghai Phil	1:51.1
2005	The Meadowlands	$575,400	Jeremes Jet	Paul MacDonell	Western Cyclone	Western Ace	1:52.1
2006	Woodbine Racetrack	$683,100	Charley Barley	Mike Lachance	Kenneth J	Artzina	1:53.3
2007	The Meadowlands	$650,000	Santanna Blue Chip	Jody Jamieson	Sand Shooter	Roberts Rage	1:51.3
2008	The Meadowlands	$700,000	Well Said	Ron Pierce	Art Colony	Dial or Nodial	1:51.0
2009	Woodbine Racetrack	$720,860	All Speed Hanover	Ron Pierce	Sportswriter	Kyle Major	1:52.0
2010	Pocono Downs	$600,000	Big Jim	Phil Hudon	Shadyshark Hanover	Fashion Delight	1:50.4
2011	Woodbine Racetrack	$652,535	Sweet Lou	Ron Burke	A Rocknroll Dance	Hurricane Kingcole	1:49.0
2012	Woodbine Racetrack	$600,000	Rockin Amadeus	Yannick Gingras	Wake Up Peter	Captaintreacherous	1:51.2
2015		$778,400	Boston Red Rocks	Tim Tetrick	Big Top Hanover	Nvestment Bluechip	1:51.3

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN 2-Year-Old Filly Pace

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1984	Maywood Park	$555,000	Amneris	John Campbell	Stienam	Nantucket Lobell	1:57.1
1985	Yonkers Raceway	$632,803	Caressable	Herve Filion	Valentina	Razzle Hanover	2:00.0
1986	Rosecroft Raceway	$536,100	Halcyon	Ray Remmen	Time Well Spent	Midi A Semalu	1:58.0
1987	Freestate Raceway	$573,912	Leah Almahurst	Wm. Fahy	Conquered Quest	Three Mile Island	2:00.1
1988	Pompano Park	$573,219	Central Park West	John Campbell	Windy Answer	Uptown Swell	1:53.3
1989	Pompano Park	$438,213	Town Pro	Doug Brown	Bruces Lady	Dave Ds Hurricane	1:55.0
1990	Pompano Park	$514,870	Miss Easy	John Campbell	Cams Exotic	Wedgies	1:54.0
1991	Pompano Park	$366,000	Hazleton Kay	John Campbell	Laags Pleasure	Gold Coast	1:53.4
1992	Pompano Park	$300,000	Immortality	John Campbell	Cammies Lady	Crystal Eros	1:54.4
1993	Freehold Raceway	$300,000	Electric Slide	John Campbell	Dawn Q	Miss Nadia	1:57.4
1994	Woodbine Racetrack	$501,400	Yankee Cashmere	Peter Wrenn	Hattie	Town Cheer	1:56.0
1995	Garden State Park	$520,300	Paige Nicole Q	John Campbell	Die Loving	Chippies Ruler	1:53.4
1996	Mohawk Racetrack	$576,533	Before Sunrise	Steve Condren	Michelles Jackpot	Dragon So	1:55.3
1997	Mohawk Racetrack	$583,200	Take Flight	Luc Ouellette	Armbro Rosebud	Stonebridge First	1:54.1
1998	Colonial Downs	$431,800	Juliets Fate	George Brennan	Mattaroni	Genuine Lady	1:52.0
1999	Mohawk Racetrack	$637,833	Eternal Camnation	Eric Ledford	Arts Virtue	Living With Art	1:52.3
2000	Mohawk Racetrack	$715,080	Lady Macbeach	Luc Ouellette	Eracer Hanover	Electrical Art	1:55.3
2001	Woodbine Racetrack	$781,050	Cam Swifty	Jim Meittinis	Roaring Good Time	Northern Sky	1:52.4
2002	Woodbine Racetrack	$829,047	Armbro Amoretto	Luc Ouellette	Gordons Jin Ms	Remember When	1:53.0
2003	The Meadowlands	$470,000	Pans Culottes	Daniel Dube	Kikikatie	Show Off	1:54.3
2004	Woodbine Racetrack	$721,000	Restive Hanover	Andy Miller	Fast Ruffles	Savannah Sky	1:52.4
2005	The Meadowlands	$500,000	My Little Dragon	Ron Pierce	Darlins Delight	Caviart Sydney	1:52.1
2006	Woodbine Racetrack	$683,100	Calgary Hanover	Mike Lachance	Little Miss Dragon	Cabana Fever	1:53.2
2007	The Meadowlands	$650,000	Stylish Artist	George Brennan	Up Front Bethann	Dragonfest	1:53.0
2008	The Meadowlands	$700,000	Fox Valley Topaz	David Miller	Twist N Clout	Racing Star	1:52.4
2009	Woodbine Racetrack	$628,178	Fancy Filly	Brian Sears	Put On a Show	Ticket To Rock	1:53.4
2010	Pocono Downs	$600,000	See You At Peelers	Jim Morrill Jr.	Strike An Attitude	Idyllic	1:52.1
2011	Woodbine Racetrack	$602,340	Economy Terror	Brian Sears	Handsoffmycookie	Pirouette Hanover	1:51.0
2012	Woodbine Racetrack	$600,000	Somwherovrarainbow	Andy Miller	I Luv The Nitelife	L Dees Lioness	1:52.2
2015		$778,440	Pure Country	Brett Miller	Shezarealdeal	Mayhem Seelster	1:51.4

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN 2-Year-Old Colt Trot

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1984	The Red Mile	$600,750	Workaholic	Berndt Lindstedt	Sven Hanover	Ron B Hanover	1:57.1
1985	The Meadows	$474,803	Express Ride	John Campbell F	arm King	Salem Lobell	2:01.3
1986	Pompano Harness	$496,850	Mack Lobell	John Campbell	Buckfinder	Nevele Olympian	1:59.1
1987	Mohawk Racetrack	$560,000	Defiant One	Howard Beissinger	Firm Tribute	King Of Broline	2:01.4
1988	Pompano Park	$488,219	Valley Victory	Wm. O'Donnell	Cobra Lobell	Ziggy Hanover	1:58.1
1989	Pompano Park	$475,212	Royal Troubador	Carl Allen	Meadowbranch Eddy	Must B Irish	1:59.2
1990	Pompano Park	$473,870	Crystas Best	Dick Richardson Jr.	Carry The Message	Somatic	2:01.0
1991	Pompano Park	$300,000	King Conch	Wm. Gale	Royal Strength	Herschel Walker	1:56.2
1992	Pompano Park	$300,000	Giant Chill	John Patterson Jr.	Durkin Lobell	King Lavec	1:58.2
1993	Pompano Park	$300,000	Wesgate Crown	John Campbell	Smasher	Bosphorus	1:57.1
1994	Woodbine Racetrack	$384,500	Eager Seelster	Ted Jacobs	Armbro Nash	Earthquake	1:58.3
1995	Garden State Park	$372,800	Armbro Officer	Steve Condren	Southwind Pinnacle	Armbro Ogden	1:58.3
1996	Mohawk Racetrack	$428,676	Malabar Man	Mal Burroughs	Meadowbranch Lou	Oneacme Trotterkit	1:59.1
1997	Mohawk Racetrack	$405,000	Catch As Catch Can	Wally Hennessey	Star Of Crown	Armbro Revolution	2:01.0
1998	Colonial Downs	$340,700	CR Commando	Carl Allen	San Pellegrino	Angus Hall	1:53.2
1999	Mohawk Racetrack	$662,529	Master Lavec	Daniel Daley	Monte Hall	Smokin Lantern	1:56.4
2000	Mohawk Racetrack	$705,889	Banker Hall	Trevor Ritchie	CJS Secret	Pegasus Spur	1:56.1
2001	Woodbine Racetrack	$812,292	Duke Of York	Paul MacDonell	Mo Monet	Hanover O U Man	1:57.3
2002	Woodbine Racetrack	$754,761	Broadway Hall	John Campbell	Livorno	Constable	1:57.2
2003	The Meadowlands	$420,000	Cantab Hall	Mike Lachance	Cincinnati Kid	American Mike	1:56.4
2004	Woodbine Racetrack	$657,375	Ken Warkentin	David Miller	Southfork	Travelin Lite	1:57.1
2005	The Meadowlands	$507,600	Chocolatier	D.R. Ackerman	Mr Pine Chip	Capetown Hall	1:56.1
2006	Woodbine Racetrack	$683,100	Donato Hanover	Ron Pierce	Relentless Duke	Adrian Chip	1:56.0
2007	The Meadowlands	$650,000	Deweycheatumhowe	Ray Schnittker	Celebrity Secret	Lear Jetta	1:57.2
2008	The Meadowlands	$700,000	Muscle Hill	Brian Sears	Explosive Matter	Federal Flex	1:53.3
2009	Woodbine Racetrack	$617,880	Pilgrims Taj	Mike Lachance	Lucky Chucky	Magic Fruit	1:57.1
2010	Pocono Downs	$600,000	Manofmanymissions	Andy Miller	Pastor Stephen	Swan In A Million	1:53.2
2011	Woodbine Racetrack	$602,340	Uncle Peter	Dave Palone	Possess the Will	Delano	1:55.0
2012	Woodbine Racetrack	$600,000	Wheeling N Dealin	Sylvain Filion	Royalty for Life	Murmur Hanover	1:56.0
2015		$778,440	Southwind Frank	Yannick Gingras	Marion Marauder	Sliding Home	1:54.2

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN 2-Year-Old Filly Trot

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1984	Mohawk Racetrack	$539,825	Conifer	George Sholty	Supreme One	Maxine Lobell	2:01.2
1985	Garden State Park	$514,303	JEFs Spice	Myles McNichol	Armbro Eclair	Breena Almahurst	1:58.4
1986	Canterbury Downs	$472,850	Super Flora	Ron Waples	Calm Down	Lucious Almahurst	1:59.2
1987	Hazel Park Harness	$385,912	Nans Catch	Berndt Lindstedt	Traffic Jam S A	namosa Hanover	2:00.2
1988	Pompano Park	$459,219	Peace Corps	John Campbell	Armbro Hinter	Park Avenue Kathy	1:57.1
1989	Pompano Park	$420,213	Delphis Lobell	Ron Waples	Miss Baltic	Kindava Hush	1:59.3
1990	Pompano Park	$489,870	Jean Bi	Jan Nordin	Santa Royal	Loosen Up	2:00.3
1991	Pompano Park	$300,000	Armbro Keepsake	John Campbell	Bertha Lobell	Wee Caitlin	1:58.1
1992	Pompano Park	$300,000	Winkys Goal	Catello Manzi	Andrea S Hanover	Ultimate Goal	1:59.2
1993	Pompano Park	$350,000	Gleam	Jimmy Takter	Nara	Giant Mermaid	1:58.4
1994	Woodbine Racetrack	$334,000	Lookout Victory	John Patterson Jr.	Divine Victory	Whiteland Rosemary	1:57.2
1995	Garden State Park	$350,000	Continentalvictory	Mike Lachance	Southwind Rise	Broadway Diamond	1:55.3
1996	Mohawk Racetrack	$406,200	Armbro Prowess	Jimmy Takter	Gironde Hanover	Grill Now	1:59.2
1997	Mohawk Racetrack	$405,000	My Dolly	Wally Hennessey	Chili Con Carne	Armbro Rocker	1:59.1
1998	Colonial Downs	$327,600	Musical Victory	Luc Ouellette	Softly Dream	Midori Hanover	1:55.3
1999	Mohawk Racetrack	$652,092	Dream Of Joy	Jim Meittinis	Aviano	Bold Dreamer	1:57.2
2000	Mohawk Racetrack	$755,911	Syrinx Hanover	Trevor Ritchie	Spellbound Hanover	No Pan No Gain	1:55.3
2001	Woodbine Racetrack	$781,050	Cameron Hall	Mike Lachance	Emotional Rescue	Missys Goalfire	1:57.3
2002	Woodbine Racetrack	$769,206	Pick Me Up	Luc Ouellette	Filly At Bigs	Delmartha	1:57.3
2003	The Meadowlands	$480,000	Forever Starlet	David Miller	Missive Hanover	Silver Springs	1:57.4
2004	Woodbine Racetrack	$698,625	Flirtin Miss	John Campbell	Solveig	Strong Tea	1:56.1
2005	The Meadowlands	$516,800	Passionate Glide	Ron Pierce	Macaria Hanover	Pure Ivory	1:55.4
2006	Woodbine Racetrack	$683,100	Possess The Magic	Mike Lachance	Pampered Princess	Adelaide Hall	1:57.2
2007	The Meadowlands	$650,000	Snow White	John Campbell	Somebody to Love	It's My Time	1:55.1
2008	The Meadowlands	$700,000	Honorable Daughter	John Campbell	Yursa Hanover	Southwind Wasabi	1:55.3
2009	Woodbine Racetrack	$617,880	Poof Shes Gone	David Miller	Ultimate Cameron	Tequila Slammer	1:56.3
2010	Pocono Downs	$600,000	Martiniontherocks	Ron Pierce	Angelette Hanover	Fitness Girl	1:57.0
2011	Woodbine Racetrack	$602,340	Check Me Out	Ron Pierce	Win Missy B	For a Dancer	1:54.4
2012	Woodbine Racetrack	$600,000	To Dream On	Yannick Gingras	Time To Kill	Bee A Magician	1:54.4
2015		$778,440	All The Time	Yannick Gingras	Haughty	Caprice Hill	1:56.2

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN 3-Year-Old Colt Pace

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1984	Northlands Park	$670,000	Troublemaker	Wm. O'Donnell	Guts	Armbro Cadet	1:56.0
1985	Garden State Park	$565,053	Nihilator	Wm. O'Donnell	Chairmanoftheboard	Dangarvon	1:53.0
1986	Garden State Park	$543,850	Masquerade	Richie Silverman	Robust Hanover	Amity Chef	1:55.0
1987	Pompano Park	$566,662	Call For Rain	Clint Galbraith	Run The Table	Jate Lobell	1:53.0
1988	Mohawk Racetrack	$604,265	Camtastic	Wm. O'Donnell	Concussion	Threefold	1:55.1
1989	Pompano Park	$377,701	Goalie Jeff	Mike Lachance	Kentucky Spur	Hostile Takeover	1:54.1
1990	Pompano Park	$366,933	Beach Towel	Ray Remmen	In The Pocket	C K S	1:51.2
1991	Pompano Park	$357,406	Three Wizzards	Wm. Gale	Stormin Jesse	Mantese	1:52.2
1992	Northfield Park	$300,000	Kingsbridge	Roger Mayotte	Western Hanover	Bo Knows Jate	1:54.4
1993	Freehold Raceway	$300,000	Life Sign	John Campbell	Beastmaster	Broadway Jate	1:54.2
1994	Garden State Park	$400,000	Magical Mike	Mike Lachance	Pacific Rocket	Keystone Luther	1:51.3
1995	Woodbine Racetrack	$605,000	Jennas Beach Boy	Wm. Fahy	Village Connection	Lisryan	1:52.4
1996	Yonkers Raceway	$400,000	Armbro Operative	Mike Lachance	Jacs Choice (DH) 1:54.1 Oye Vay (DH)		
1997	Mohawk Racetrack	$594,000	Village Jasper	Paul MacDonell	Jeremys Gambit	Northern Luck	1:51.4
1998	Colonial Downs	$440,000	Artiscape	Mike Lachance	Browning Blue Chip	Dragon Again	1:49.3
1999	Mohawk Racetrack	$588,000	Grinfromeartoear	Chris Christoforou	Island Fantasy	Blissfull Hall	1:50.3
2000	Mohawk Racetrack	$602,680	Gallo Blue Chip	Daniel Dube	George Scooter	On Line Service	1:51.1
2001	Woodbine Racetrack	$781,050	Real Desire	John Campbell	Lotsa Clout	Bagel Beach Boy	1:50.0
2002	Woodbine Racetrack	$793,650	Art Major	John Campbell	McArdle	Allamerican Ingot	1:51.0
2003	The Meadowlands	$542,500	No Pan Intended	David Miller	Escape The Wind	Arts Chip	1:50.3
2004	Woodbine Racetrack	$693,750	Western Terror	Ron Pierce	Quik Pulse Mindale	Geartogear	1:50.2
2005	The Meadowlands	$555,000	Rocknroll Hanover	Brian Sears	Leading X Ample	Gryffindor	1:49.4
2006	Woodbine Racetrack	$694,485	Shark Gesture	George Brennan	Mister Big	Dave Panlone	1:52.1
2007	The Meadowlands	$555,000	Artist's View	George Brennan	Watta Hotshot	Forensic Z Tam	1:50.4
2008	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Somebeachsomewhere	Paul MacDonell	Shadow Play	Blueridge Western	1:48.3
2009	Woodbine Racetrack	$617,880	If I Can Dream	Tim Tetrick	Mr Wiggles	Vertical Horizon	1:51.1
2010	Pocono Downs	$500,000	Rock N Roll Heaven	Daniel Dube	Fred And Ginger	We Will See	1:49.0
2011	Woodbine Racetrack	$501,950	Betterthancheddar	Mark MacDonald	Roll With Joe	Alsace Hanover	1:49.2
2012	Woodbine Racetrack	$555,000	Heston Blue Chip	Tim Tetrick	Sweet Lou	Bettors Edge	1:49.2
2015		$689,244	Freky Feet Pete	Track Tetric	Artspeak	Lost For Words	1:50

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN 3-Year-Old Filly Pace

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1984	Liberty Bell Park	$465,000	Naughty But Nice	Tom Haughton	May Wine	Intowin Frost	1:56.4
1985	Northlands Park	$558,333	Stienam	Wm. Gilmour	Amneris	Forever Sparkle	1:55.4
1986	Garden State Park	$549,850	Glow Softly	Ron Waples	Lavish Laura	Follow My Star	1:56.2
1987	Pompano Park	$568,162	Pacific	Tom Harmer	Nadia Lobell	Time Well Spent	1:55.0
1988	Hazel Park Harness	$357,506	Sweet Reflection	Wm. O'Donnell	Leah Almahurst	Conquered Quest	1:55.4
1989	Pompano Park	$285,701	Cheery Hello	John Campbell	Tyler Town	Uptown Swell	1:55.4
1990	Pompano Park	$304,933	Town Pro	Doug Brown	Delinquent Account	Lady Genius	1:54.4
1991	Pompano Park	$300,000	Miss Easy	John Campbell	Sara Loren Rd	Goalie Jess	1:52.2
1992	Northfield Park	$300,000	So Fresh	John Campbell	Come Unwound	Simply Ravishing	1:56.0
1993	Freehold Raceway	$300,000	Immortality	John Campbell	Cammies Lady	Summers Past	1:55.3
1994	Garden State Park	$375,000	Hardie Hanover	Tim Twaddle	Dawn Q	Lisheen	1:51.4
1995	Woodbine Racetrack	$467,500	Headline Hanover	Doug Brown	Armbro Nest	Teen Talk	1:55.0
1996	Yonkers Raceway	$390,000	Mystical Maddy	Mike Lachance	Lizbet Kash	Pretty Discreet	1:55.3
1997	Mohawk Racetrack	$492,750	Stienams Place	Jack Moiseyev	Art In The Park	Village Blues	1:53.0
1998	Colonial Downs	$480,000	Galleria	George Brennan	Ohyouprettything	Undercover Lover N	1:51.0
1999	Mohawk Racetrack	$764,400	Odies Fame	Dave Wall	Bolero Takara	French Panicure	1:53.0
2000	Mohawk Racetrack	$783,484	Popcorn Penny	Ryan Anderson	Musical Dreamer	Ramilette Hanover	1:52.0
2001	Woodbine Racetrack	$812,292	Bunny Lake	John Stark Jr.	Cathedra Dot Com	Raging Heart	1:52.4
2002	Woodbine Racetrack	$793,650	Allamerican Nadia	Chris Christoforou	Worldly Beauty	Lady Graceful	1:53.0
2003	The Meadowlands	$670,000	Burning Point	Kevin Wallis	Armbro Amoretto	Loyal Opposition	1:51.4
2004	Woodbine Racetrack	$762,500	Rainbow Blue	Ron Pierce	Invitro	L Dees Val	1:51.0
2005	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Belovedangel	Ron Pierce	Cabrini Hanover	Chotat Milk	1:52.1
2006	Woodbine Racetrack	$569,250	My Little Dragon	Brian Sears	Darlins Delight	Arts Temptress	1:52.3
2007	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Artcotic	Brian Sears	Real Velocity	Elusive Prey	1:51.2
2008	The Meadowlands	$610,000	A and G's Confusion	David Miller	Tug River Princess	Native Bride	1:51.0
2009	Woodbine Racetrack	$731,158	Yellow Diamond	James Morrill Jr.	Ginger and Fred	Shanghai Lil	1:51.2
2010	Pocono Downs	$500,000	Put On A Show	Tim Tetrick	Rock N Soul	Western Silk	1:50.1
2011	Woodbine Racetrack	$501,950	Monkey On My Wheel	Jody Jamieson	Drop The Ball	Foxy Lady	1:49.3
2012	Woodbine Racetrack	$500,000	American Jewel	Tim Tetrick	Shelliscape	Big Mcdeal	1:52.1
2015		$648,700	Divine Caroline	David Miller	Sassa Hanover	Bedroomconfessions	1:51

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN 3-Year-Old Colt Trot

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1984	Pompano Park	$558,000	Baltic Speed	Jan Nordin	Sandy Bowl	Giorgio D	1:57.2
1985	Mohawk Racetrack	$601,895	Prakas	John Campbell	Workaholic	Another Miracle	1:57.1
1986	Garden State Park	$460,350	Sugarcane Hanover	Ron Waples	Everglade Hanover	Royal Prestige	1:57.1
1987	Pompano Park	$442,662	Mack Lobell	John Campbell	Napoletano	Skywatch Lobell	1:54.1
1988	The Meadows	$393,506	Firm Tribute	Mark O'Mara	Supergill	Southern Newton	1:55.3
1989	Pompano Park	$429,701	Esquire Spur	Dick Stillings	Demilo Hanover	Keystone Dominator	1:56.1
1990	Pompano Park	$396,933	Embassy Lobell	Mike Lachance	Jeannes Somolli	Armbro Iliad	1:56.4
1991	Pompano Park	$365,406	Giant Victory	Ron Pierce	Super Pleasure	Gift Box	1:56.0
1992	Pompano Park	$300,000	Baltic Striker	Mike Lachance	Giant Force	Japas Crown	1:55.4
1993	Pompano Park	$300,000	Pine Chip	John Campbell	Hi Noon Star	American Winner	1:54.2
1994	Garden State Park	$400,000	Incredible	Abe Italo	Tamborrino Victory Dream	Golly Too	1:54.1
1995	Woodbine Racetrack	$515,625	Abundance	Wm. O'Donnell	King Pine	Super Hoot	1:58.0
1996	Vernon Downs	$400,000	Running Sea	Wally Hennessey	Supergrit	Score A Success	1:55.0
1997	Mohawk Racetrack	$594,000	Malabar Man	Mal Burroughs	Buttafuco	Lord Stormont	1:55.2
1998	Colonial Downs	$480,000	Muscles Yankee	John Campbell	Conway Hall	Exactitude	1:53.0
1999	Mohawk Racetrack	$588,000	CR Renegade	Rod Allen	High Tech	Angus Hall	1:54.2
2000	Mohawk Racetrack	$662,948	Fast Photo	Mike Lachance	Credit Winner	Victory Party	1:55.3
2001	Woodbine Racetrack	$906,018	Liberty Balance	Randall Waples	Pegasus Spur	Norvelous Hanover	1:55.0
2002	Woodbine Racetrack	$861,111	Kadabra	David Miller	Like A Prayer	Civil Action	1:54.1
2003	The Meadowlands	$585,000	Mr Muscleman	Ron Pierce	Mr Eero	Amigo Hall	1:54.2
2004	Woodbine Racetrack	$625,000	Yankee Slide	Brian Sears	Cincinnati Kid	Cantab Hall	1:54.4
2005	The Meadowlands	$610,000	Strong Yankee	Brian Sears	Vivid Photo	Sir Perseverance	1:53.4
2006	Woodbine Racetrack	$569,250	Majestic Son	Trevor Ritchie	Glidemaster	Here Comes Herbie	1:54.2
2007	The Meadowlands	$610,000	Arch Madness	Brian Sears	Flirtin Man	Donato Hanover	1:52.4
2008	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Kadealia	Tim Tetrick	Poster Pin Up	Stage Show	1:56.1
2009	Woodbine Racetrack	$617,880	Muscle Hill	Brian Sears	Triumphant Caviar	Neighsay Hanover	1:54.1
2010	Pocono Downs	$500,000	Break The Bank K	Brian Sears	Wishing Stone	Lucky Chucky	1:52.2
2011	Woodbine Racetrack	$612,379	Chapter Seven	Jeffrey Gregory	Broad Bahn	Daylon Magician	1:53.0
2012	Woodbine Racetrack	$555,000	Intimidate	Ron Pierce	Little Brown Fox	Market Share	1:52.4
2015		$648,700	The Bank	David Miller	Pinkman	Muscle Diamond	1:54.3

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN 3-Year-Old Filly Trot

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1984	Rosecroft Raceway	$365,000	Fancy Crown	Wm. O'Donnell	Petrolianna	Selena Lobell	1:59.2
1985	Pompano Park	$418,553	Armbro Devona	Wm. O'Donnell	Davidia Hanover	Keystone Profile	1:57.3
1986	Freehold Raceway	$470,850	JEFs Spice	Wm. O'Donnell	Armbro Ermine	Shipps Dream	1:59.0
1987	Pompano Park	$390,662	Armbro Fling	George Sholty	Genuine Comfort	Armbro Flori	1:57.3
1988	Rosecroft Raceway	$351,506	Nalda Hanover	Mickey McNichol	Tarport Bridget	Kit Lobell	2:02.0
1989	Pompano Park	$335,701	Peace Corps	John Campbell	Peach Pit	Park Avenue Kathy	1:57.0
1990	Pompano Park	$378,933	Me Maggie	Berndt Lindstedt	Delphis Lobell	Our First	1:57.1
1991	Pompano Park	$413,406	Twelve Speed	Ron Waples	A Treat	Cookout	1:57.0
1992	Pompano Park	$300,000	Imperfection	Mike Lachance	B Rude	Keystone Bravo	1:57.0
1993	Pompano Park	$300,000	Expressway Hanover	Per Henriksen	Winkys Goal	Ultimate Goal	1:55.4
1994	Garden State Park	$375,000	Imageofa Clear Day	Wm. O'Donnell	Jailhouse Rock	Giant Mermaid	1:55.2
1995	Woodbine Racetrack	$446,900	Lookout Victory	John Patterson Jr.	Financial Paige	Armbro Natural	1:57.3
1996	Vernon Downs	$350,000	Personal Banner	Peter Wrenn	Moni Maker	Mostly Super	1:54.1
1997	Mohawk Racetrack	$438,750	No Nonsense Woman	Jim Doherty	Elegantimage	Must Be Victory	1:56.2
1998	Colonial Downs	$440,000	Lassies Goal	Mark O'Mara	True Blue Victory	That Fabulous Face	1:54.3
1999	Mohawk Racetrack	$588,000	Oolong	Ron Pierce	Rum Boogie	Dream On Candy	1:56.0
2000	Mohawk Racetrack	$602,680	Aviano	Trevor Ritchie	Soulful Hanover	Echo Hanover	1:56.1
2001	Woodbine Racetrack	$624,840	Syrinx Hanover	John Campbell	Fun And Strokes	True Diva	1:55.1
2002	Woodbine Racetrack	$861,111	Cameron Hall	Trevor Ritchie	Dig That Girl	Sturdy Lori	1:55.4
2003	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Stroke Play	Brian Sears	Delmartha	Lexus Hall	1:55.2
2004	Woodbine Racetrack	$625,000	Housethatruthbuilt	Brian Sears	Bramasole	In The Shell	1:53.3
2005	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Blur	Brian Sears	Flawless Bluestone	Just Like Dream	1:56.1
2006	Woodbine Racetrack	$569,250	Susies Magic	David Miller	Pure Ivory	Passionate Glide	1:55.4
2007	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Southwind Serena	Yannick Gingras	Pampered Princess	Falls for You	1:55.2
2008	The Meadowlands	$500,000	In Focus	Dave Palone	Holiday Credit	Deweycheatumnhowe	1:53.4
2009	Woodbine Racetrack	$617,880	Broadway Schooner	Brian Sears	Elusive Desire	Seaside	1:57.0
2010	Pocono Downs	$500,000	Impressive Kemp	Ron Pierce	Behindclosedoors	Spicy Wings	1:54.4
2011	Woodbine Racetrack	$501,950	Cedar Dove	Ron Pierce	Crys Dream	Oh Sweet Baby	1:53.3
2012	Woodbine Racetrack	$500,000	Maven	Yannick Gingras	Win Missy B	Check Me Out	1:54.0
2015		$648,700	Wild Honey	John Campbell	Im So Fancy	Speak To Me	1:54.3

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN Open Pace

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1985	Freestate Raceway	$309,553	Division Street	Mike Lachance	Armbro Cadet	On The Road Again	1:52.3
1986	Los Alamitos	$301,350	Forrest Skipper	Lucien Fontaine	Broadway Express	Lustras Big Guy	1:53.4
1987	Roosevelt Raceway	$359,794	Armbro Emerson	Walter Whelan	Tucson Hanover	Quite A Sensation	1:54.1
1988	Scioto Downs	$316,256	Call For Rain	Clint Galbraith	Jaguar Spur	Curragh	1:53.2
1989	Freehold Raceway	$278,238	Matts Scooter	Mike Lachance	Camtastic	Runnymede Lobell	1:53.2
1990	Pompano Park	$273,458	Bays Fella	Paul MacDonell	Topnotcher	Sandman Hanover	1:52.1
1991	The Meadows	$463,000	Camluck	Mike Lachance	Cross County	Ultra Jet	1:52.1
1992	Mohawk Racetrack	$368,100	Artsplace	John Campbell	Broussard	Camluck	1:52.0
1993	Mohawk Racetrack	$396,810	Staying Together	Wm. O'Donnell	Bilateral	Tough Hombre	1:51.1
1994	Freehold Raceway	$334,000	Village Jiffy	Paul MacDonell	Riyadh	Tibet	1:52.2
1995	Northfield Park	$300,000	ThatII Be Me	Roger Mayotte	Pacific Rocket	Historic	1:52.4
1996	The Meadowlands	$300,000	Jennas Beach Boy	Wm. Fahy	Stand Forever	Hi Ho Silverheels	1:48.4
1997	The Meadowlands	$300,000	Armbro Operative	Mike Lachance	The Wrath Of Pan	Village Connection	1:50.3
1998	The Meadowlands	$340,000	Red Bow Tie	Luc Ouellette	Dream Away	Pacific Fella	1:50.1
1999	The Meadowlands	$380,000	Red Bow Tie	Luc Ouellette	Color Me Best	B JS Whirlwind	1:50.0
2000	The Meadowlands	$440,000	Western Ideal	Mike Lachance	Royalflush Hanover	Dragon Again	1:48.0
2001	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Goliath Bayama	Sylvain Filion	Camotion	Intrepid Seelster	1:48.4
2002	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Real Desire	John Campbell	Armbro Proposal	Life Source	1:48.3
2003	Woodbine Racetrack	$729,730	Art Major	John Campbell	McArdle	Four Stazzz Shark	1:49.4
2004	The Meadowlands	$552,500	Boulder Creek	Ron Pierce	Peruvian Hanover (DH)	Royal Mattjesty (DH)	1:48.1
2005	Mohawk Racetrack	$605,000	Boulder Creek	Brian Sears	Georgia Pacific	Mypanmar	1:49.1
2006	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Lis Mara	Brian Sears	Holborn Hanover	Leading X Ample	1:47.3

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/01/07	Artistic Fella	Joseph Alborano	Tim Tetrick	Steve Elliott	Mister Big	Zooka	1:49.2	$ 540,000
08/30/08	Mister Big		Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan			1:50	$ 532,150
10/09/10	Won The West	Strollin Stable, William Robinson, and James Koehler	David Miller	Ron Burke	Foiled Again	Bettor Sweet	1:49.0	$ 500,000
10/29/11	Bettor Sweet	John Cancelliere	John Campbell	Thomas Cancelliere	Foiled Again	We Will See	1:48.4	$ 501,950
10/27/12	Anndrovette	Bamond Racing LLC, Joseph Davino	Tim Tetrick	P. J. Fraley	Drop The Ball	Rebeka Bayama	1:50.1	$ 331,500
10/24/15	Always B Miki	Bluewood Stable, Roll The Dice Stable & Christina Takter	David Miller	Jimmy Takter	JK Endofanera	Mach It So	1:49.3	$ 518,960

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN Open Mare Pace

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1986	Greenwood Raceway	$367,041	Samshu Bluegrass	Mike Lachance	Enroute	Seven OClock	1:56.1
1987	The Red Mile	$307,662	Follow My Star	John Campbell	Enroute	Turola Hanover	1:53.4
1988	The Meadowlands	$307,256	Anniecrombie	Dave Magee	Armbro Feather	Singing Strings	1:52.3
1989	Northfield Park	$287,686	Armbro Feather	John Kopas	Storm Tossed	Anniecrombie	1:56.0
1990	Pompano Park	$200,000	Caesars Jackpot	Wm. Fahy	L Dees Trish	Windy Answer	1:52.3
1991	The Meadows	$300,000	Delinquent Account	Wm. O'Donnell	L Dees Trish	Caesars Jackpot	1:54.2
1992	Mohawk Racetrack	$306,750	Shady Daisy	Ron Pierce	Mafi	Sara Loren Rd	1:53.2
1993	Mohawk Racetrack	$330,675	Swing Back	Kelly Sheppard	Shady Daisy	Hop Irish	1:52.2
1994	Freehold Raceway	$250,000	Shady Daisy	Mike Lachance	Hop Irish	Empty Feeling	1:53.1
1995	Northfield Park	$250,000	Ellamony	Mike Saftic	Camourous	Panhattan	1:54.2
1996	The Meadowlands	$300,000	Shes A Great Lady	John Campbell	Armbro Nest	Headline Hanover	1:50.4
1997	The Meadowlands	$282,500	Extreme Velocity	John Campbell	Oohs N Aahs	Cammies Lady	1:50.3
1998	The Meadowlands	$282,500	Jays Table	John Campbell	Jules Jodoin	Western Azure	1:49.3
1999	The Meadowlands	$282,500	Shore By Five	Daniel Dube	Extreme Velocity	Galleria	1:50.4
2000	The Meadowlands	$332,500	Rons Girl	Mike Lachance	Galleria	Lchaim	1:50.4
2001	The Meadowlands	$332,500	Eternal Camnation	Eric Ledford	Aquatic Yankee	Walk On The Beach	1:50.1
2002	The Meadowlands	$350,000	Molly Can Do It	Jack Moiseyev	Eternal Camnation	Tupelo Rose	1:50.2
2003	Woodbine Racetrack	$405,405	Eternal Camnation	Eric Ledford	Bunny Lake	Cam Swifty	1:51.1
2004	The Meadowlands	$300,000	Always Cam	David Miller	Bunny Lake	Loyal Opposition	1:49.2
2005	Mohawk Racetrack	$401,115	Loyal Opposition	George Brennan	Glowing Report	Burning Point	1:51.0
2006	The Meadowlands	$331,500	Burning Point	Ron Pierce	Born Storyteller	Eastern Alliance N	1:49.2

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/01/07	Moving Pictures	Steve W Calhoun, Michael P Lindley	Mark MacDonald	Cassie Coleman	Double Dream N	Free	1:51.2	$ 392,400
08/30/08	My Little Dragon		Brian Sears	Mike Vanderkamp			1:50.1	$ 352,815
10/09/10	Dreamfair Eternal	John Lamers	Randy Waples	Pat Fletcher	Voelz Hanover	Chancey Lady	1:50.3	$ 300,000
10/29/11	Anndrovette	Jeffrey Bamond, Joseph Davino	Luc Ouellette	Mark Kesmodel	Chancey Lady	Blissful Smile	1:49.2	$ 301,170
10/27/12	Bettor Sweet	John Cancelliere	David Miller	Thomas Cancelliere Golden Receiver		Foiled Again	1:49.1	$ 500,000
10/24/15	Colors A Virgin	Emerald Highlands Farm	David Miller	Brian Brown	Sandbetweenurtoes	Venus Delight	1:53.3	$ 324,250

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN Open Trot

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1985	Sportsmans Park	$354,553	Sandy Bowl	John Campbell	Babe Kosmos	Crowning Point	1:56.3
1986	Louisville Downs	$258,350	Nearly Perfect	Mickey McNichol	Piggvar	Manfred Hanover	1:57.2
1987	The Meadowlands	$219,662	Sugarcane Hanover	Ron Waples	Tabor Lobell	Dicks Bell	1:54.3
1988	Saratoga Harness	$223,756	Mack Lobell	John Campbell	Go Get Lost	Friendly Face	1:56.0
1989	Freestate Raceway	$249,738	Delray Lobell	John Campbell	Red Rhone	Mack Lobell	1:57.2
1990	Pompano Park	$221,458	No Sex Please	Ron Waples	Delray Lobell	Bold Herbert	1:55.0
1991	The Meadows	$394,000	Billyjojimbob	Paul MacDonell	Super Speedy	H H Killington	1:57.4
1992	Mohawk Racetrack	$368,100	No Sex Please	Ron Waples	Charlie Ten Hitch	Out Of Ketchup	1:56.4
1993	Mohawk Racetrack	$396,810	Earl	Chris Christoforou	Royal Ballad	Giant Force	1:56.0
1994	Freehold Raceway	$300,000	Pine Chip	John Campbell	Hi Noon Star	Earl	1:55.2
1995	Delaware, Ohio	$300,000	Panifesto	Luc Ouellette	Impeccable Image	Goodtimes	1:56.1
1996	The Meadowlands	$500,000	C R Kay Suzie	Rod Allen	Deliberate Speed	Goodtimes	1:52.3
1997	The Meadowlands	$540,000	Wesgate Crown	John Campbell	Moni Maker	Supergrit	1:52.4
1998	The Meadowlands	$500,000	Moni Maker	Wally Hennessey	Georgia Limited	Super High Test	1:52.3
1999	The Meadowlands	$580,000	Supergrit	Ron Pierce	Fern	Glorys Comet	1:53.1
2000	The Meadowlands	$1,000,000	Magician	David Miller	Moni Maker	Ringside Rocket	1:53.1
2001	The Meadowlands	$1,000,000	Varenne	Giampaolo Minnucci	Dream Vacation	Plesac	1:51.1
2002	The Meadowlands	$1,000,000	Fools Goal	Jack Moiseyev	Plesac	Danish Delight	1:51.3
2003	Woodbine Racetrack	$1,081,081	Fools Goal	Jack Moiseyev	Victory Sam	Abbey Road C	1:52.4
2004	The Meadowlands	$800,000	HP Paque	Brian Sears	Legendary Lover K	Bebop	1:52.2
2005	Mohawk Racetrack	$968,000	Mr Muscleman	Ron Pierce	Sand Vic	Elegant Man	1:52.0
2006	The Meadowlands	$800,000	Sand Vic	Brian Sears	Vivid Photo	Corleone Cosmos	1:52.3

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/01/07	Equinox	Scuderia Gina Biasuzzi	Trevor Ritchie	Jan Nordin	Corleone Kosmos	Vivid Photo	1:52.0	$ 784,080
08/30/08	Corleon Kosmos		John Campbell	Darren McCall			1:51.4	$ 638,580
10/09/10	Enough Talk	Peter Kleinhans, Jerry Silva	Ron Pierce	Peter Kleinhans	Hot Shot Blue Chip	Neighsay Hanover	1:52.0	$ 600,000
10/29/11	San Pail	Glenn Van Camp, Rodney Hughes	Randall Waples	Rodney Hughes	Rapide Lebel	Commander Crowe	1:51.4	$ 602,340
10/27/12	Chapter Seven	Richard Gutnick, Southwind Farm J and T Silva Stables LLC	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano	Mister Herbie	Commander Crowe	1:52.3	$ 600,000
10/24/15	Creatine	Big C Racing	Johnny Takter	Jimmy Takter	Resolve	Gural Hanover	1:52.4	$ 689,244

Back to Index

BREEDERS CROWN Open Mare Trot

YEAR	RACETRACK	PURSE	WINNER	DRIVER	SECOND	THIRD	TIME
1986	Scioto Downs	$242,290	Grades Singing	Herve Filion	Davidia Hanover	Scotch Notch A	1:57.4
1987	Northfield Park	$228,162	Grades Singing	Olle Goop	Scenic Regal	Cindys Action	1:58.3
1988	Batavia Downs	$268,756	Armbro Flori	Larry Walker	Scenic Regal	Sarah Gal	1:59.3
1989	Blue Bonnets	$289,850	Grades Singing	Olle Goop	Scenic Regal	Kerrys Crown	1:57.3
1990	Pompano Park	$203,458	Peace Corps	Stig Johansson	Kit Lobell	Free Token	1:54.2
1991	The Meadows	$300,000	Me Maggie	Berndt Lindstedt	Lou Macs Review	Cayster	1:58.2
1992	Mohawk Racetrack	$385,278	Peace Corps	Torbjorn Jansson	Ebonita Hanover	Lady Orbitex	1:58.0
1993	Mohawk Racetrack	$330,675	Lifetime Dream	Paul MacDonell	Armbro Keepsake	La Trotte	1:55.4
1994	Freehold Raceway	$250,000	Armbro Keepsake	Stig Johansson	Lifetime Dream	Sweet Michelle	1:57.4
1995	Delaware, Ohio	$300,000	CR Kay Suzie	Rod Allen	Giant Mermaid	Casurina	1:58.1
* Mare Trot was not held 1996-2003							
2004	The Meadowlands	$250,000	Armbro Affair	Ron Pierce	Lost Lady One	Gypsy Balance	1:54.1
2005	Mohawk Racetrack	$250,000	Peaceful Way	Trevor Ritchie	Mystical Sunshine	Housethatruthbuilt	1:53.1
2006	The Meadowlands	$250,000	Mystical Sunshine	Ron Pierce	Three Little Words	Peaceful Way	1:53.3

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/01/07	Mystical Sunshine	Odds On Nourrir	Daniel Dube	Chris Ryder	Passionate Glide	Snazzy Millie	1:54.2	$ 270,000
08/30/08	Brigham Dream		Luc Ouellette	Nicolas Vandenplas			1:53.2	$ 266,075
10/09/10	Buck I St Pat	Howard Taylor, Edwin Gold, Abraham Basen and Ron Fuller	Tim Tetrick	Ron Burke	Autumn Escapade	Yursa Hanover	1:52.3	$ 250,000
10/29/11	Frenchfrysnvinegar	David Smith	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	Action Broadway	Autumn Escapade	1:53.3	$ 301,170
10/27/12	Tamla Celeber S	Courant Ab	Brian Sears	Roger Walmann	Frenchfrysnvinegar	Mystical Starlight	1:55.2	$ 250,000
10/24/15	D One	Stall Kenny 23	David Miller	Roger Walmann	Shake It Cerry	Charmed Life	1:54.2	$ 324,350

Back to Index

CAM FELLA SERIES – PACE – Four & Five-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
03/15/87	Skippity	W.A.R. Stable, Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples	Randall Waples	National Review	Armbro Everest	1:57.2	$ 98,500
03/19/88	First Offense	Kerwood, Guminny, Duvnjak, ON	Tony Kerwood	Tony Kerwood	Ballroom Music	Sentry Blue Chip	1:57.1	$ 109,000
03/18/89	Commonwealth	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Doug Brown	Wm. Robinson	Soft Light	Pick Up Your Feet	1:54.4	$ 115,000
03/17/90	Gigalo	Banjo Farms, S. Malach, M.A. Hicks & Tom Artandi, ON	Steve Condren	Tom Artandi	My Guru	Shipps Schnoops	1:55.2	$ 152,500
03/16/91	Hang The Odds	Hyatt Holdings Inc., J. Van Boekel, Martin Bardoel, ON	Steve Condren	C. Christoforou Sr.	Camfield	Nukes Himself	1:54.0	$ 95,500
03/21/92	This Cams For You	Kevin & Susan Kobus, Kali B Stable, R. Morris, ON	John Brooks	John Brooks	Proboscis	Raffles Hanover	1:56.2	$ 98,000
03/20/93	Blatantly Bald	Southern Cross Stable, Brooklyn, NY	Wm. Gale	Wm. Robinson	Kick Some Butt	Pundit	1:55.1	$ 94,000
03/17/94	Under Orders	Anthony & Joseph Spadafora, ON	Wm. Gale	Wm. Robinson	Thorny	Hanover Leningrad	1:53.3	$ 90,500
03/17/95	P G Gold Seal	Peter Pan Stables, Pepper Pike, OH	Doug Brown	Joe Stutzman	Winning Goalie	Catch A Flight	1:54.1	$ 110,500
03/10/96	Market Report	Brittany Farms, Versailles, KY	Steve Condren	Alan Riegle	Spectacular Deal	Everybodydancenow	1:54.3	$ 124,500
03/16/97	Tillys Sam	Dan, Matt & Pat Daly, Hamilton, ON	Doug Brown	Wm. Robinson	Raleigh Fingers	Broadcast	1:53.1	$ 121,500
03/15/98	Parsons Den	Jayne Cummins, Nicholasville, KY Noble Crusader (dh)	Tony Kerwood	Joe Anderson	Galyn Mack	Grin Reaper (dh)	1:53.0	$ 125,500
03/21/99	Lightship Hanover	Jeffrey Langfelder, GA, Frank Cannon, FL, John Cox, ON	Doug Brown	Joe Stutzman	Bosuns Mate	The Rengo Kid	1:51.4	$ 124,500
03/19/00	Full Scholarship	Triple S Triple J Stable, ON	Lyle MacArthur	Darryl MacArthur	Motor City Smitty	Sir William Walace	1:52.1	$ 131,000
03/24/01	Elmos Blaze	Antoinette Liberto, Weston, ON	Randall Waples	Brett Robinson	Ramonne	Partagas	1:53.2	$ 135,000
03/23/02	On The Way Again	Tanah Merah Farms LLC, DE	Paul MacDonell	Rene Laarman	La Kaka Roacha	Scott Is A Leader	1:53.0	$ 127,000
03/15/03	Knot Inmy Knickers	MJG Racing Stables Inc, Hill View Enterprises, NJ	Trevor Ritchie	John Hayes	Bidding For Time	Token Favorite	1:51.2	$ 132,500
03/27/04	Hustlin Rustler	Gordon Bryan, Calgary, AB	Mike Saftic	Mark Harder	Diamond Edition	Domination	1:51.1	$ 124,500
03/05/05	Great Expense (1st Leg)	Randy Zane, Lachine, QC	Mark MacDonald	Colin Johnson	Ponder	Apache Limo	1:52.3	$ 35,000
03/05/05	Crombes Last Laugh (1st Leg)	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON, Stephen Scarff, NS, John Fielding, ON	Mark MacDonald	Brett Robinson	Galantine Hanover	Finnegan Hanover	1:53.0	$ 35,000
03/12/05	Great Expense (2nd Leg)	Randy Zane, Lachine, QC	Mark MacDonald	Colin Johnson	Ponder	Quiet Flight	1:54.0	$ 35,000
03/12/05	Galantine Hanover (2nd Leg)	Sampson Street Stables, PA, Deena Rachel Frost, FL, Jerry Silva, Mathias Meinzinger, NY	Mike Saftic	Brett Robinson	Crombes Last Laugh	Finnegan Hanover	1:53.0	$ 35,000
03/19/05	Galantine Hanover (Final)	Sampson Street Stables, PA, Deena Rachel Frost, FL, Jerry Silva, Mathias Meinzinger, NY	Mike Saftic	Brett Robinson	Quiet Flight	Crombes Last Laugh	1:52.1	$ 126,000
03/04/06	Landscapist (1st Leg)	John Levy Racing Ltd., Mark Scholes, ON	Mike Saftic	Des Tackoor	Woolloomooloo	Super Eighty Eight	1:52.1	$ 35,000
03/04/06	Moonlite Jazz (1st Leg)	Laexpress Stable LLC, PA	Mark MacDonald	Mark Ford	Cheyenne Hollywood	Mr Delite	1:53.1	$ 35,000
03/11/06	Blue Burner (2nd Leg)	Steve Calhoun, Michael Lindley, ON	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Paragon	Cheyenne Hollywood	1:51.0	$ 35,000
03/11/06	Landscapist (2nd Leg)	John Levy Racing Ltd., Mark Scholes, ON	Mike Saftic	Des Tackoor	Bona Fide X Ample	Bob Magic	1:50.4	$ 35,000
03/18/06	Paragon (Final)	A. Montini, B. Michele, A. Cicchetti, P. Gianmichele, ON	Rick Zeron	Anthony Montini	Bona Fide X Ample	Woolloomooloo	1:52.3	$ 123,500
03/17/07	Kindly Poet	Murray L Brethour, E Stephen Scarff, Donald G Varcoe, Daniel Sarafian	Randall Waples	Murray Brethour	Jeremy Sharky	JK Big Shot	1:52.1	$ 67,000
03/22/08	Mr Saratoga	Onlineharnessowner Com 7, ON	Jody Jamieson	Marty Fine	Transcending	Crazy Dan	1:52.0	$ 71,500
03/21/09	Anderlecht	Black Road Stable, Point Zero Seven Racing	Phil Hudon	Igor Vrablic	Real Celebration	My Masterpiece	1:50.1	$ 77,500
03/20/10	Sixdaysontheroad	Walter Moroz, Willie Wychopen	Paul MacDonell	Gordon Remmen	Greystone Cash	Magicmaker Hanover	1:51.4	$ 80,000
03/19/11	Meirs Hanover	David Van Dusen, Michael Cimaglio, Strollin Stable	Jody Jamieson	Dave Menary	Jackets Required	Aled Hanover	1:49.1	$ 100,000
03/10/12	Modern Legend	Dave Drew Associates Inc.	Jack Moiseyev	David Drew	Leafs and Wings	Mach Wheel	1:50.4	$ 100,000

Not raced since 2013

Back to Index

CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS Two-Year-Old Filly Trot

YEAR	TOP THREE FINISHERS	DRIVER/TRAINER	TIME	PURSE
1990	Lukes Chantal-Shipps Doll-Island Ferry	Tom Strauss/Tom Strauss	2:03.4	$ 58,889
1991	Hornby Bowl-Hornby Crystal-Nekoosa	Dave Wall/Scott McEneny	2:01.2	$ 56,666
1992	Armbro Luxury-Babe Babe T-Suspicious Image	Dave Wall/Scott McEneny	2:02.0	$ 83,700
1993	Jailhouse Rock-Tanya Seelster-Ms Boots	Doug Brown/John Cecchin	1:59.3	$ 79,525
1994	Emilie Cas El-Brylin Glory-Duo Val Car	Dustin Jones/Willis Jones	1:59.2	$ 63,123
1995	Berrymeadago-SOS Ninja-Veras Image	Dave Boughton/Steve Doyle	2:00.2	$ 95,987
1996	Elegantimage-Travelin Superlite-Razzle Dazzle Tom	Steve Condren/Brad Maxwell	2:01.4	$ 105,025
1997	Armbro Roseanne-Remarkable Image-Armbro Rocker	Steve Condren/John Burns	2:02.1	$ 75,356
1998	CL Brightness-Infinites Uprising-Armbro Smile	Dave Wall/Budd Thorne	2:00.2	$ 84,638
1999	Silver Sam-Armbro Troika-Ob La Da	Ron Waples/Richard Gelinas	2:00.1	$ 76,344
2000	Our Kuli Girl-Gypsy Balance-Beazy Gump	Keith Oliver/Jim Whelan	1:59.0	$ 132,450
2001	Pepi Lavec-Early Secret-Dats Dixie	Paul MacDonell/John Bax	1:58.3	$ 129,550
2002	Nomireatras-Clarice Marie-Wanabeamillionaire	Randall Waples/Osvaldo Fomia	2:00.0	$ 105,214
2003	Ifhallscouldtalk-Spring Audit-Incredible Mother	Paul MacDonell/Rene Laarman	1:59.1	$ 125,930
2004	Merry Rules-Le Reve-Elena	Mike Saftic/Susie Kerwood	1:58.3	$ 132,529

(Not raced since 2004)

Back to Index

CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS Two-Year-Old Colt Trot

YEAR	TOP THREE FINISHERS	DRIVER/TRAINER	TIME	PURSE
1990	L R Sunshine-Glory Pro-Pursuit Of Glory	Wm. Megens/Wm. Megens	2:03.4	$ 92,325
1991	Earl-Jazz About-Norwell Sweetness	Chris Christoforou Jr. & Sr.	2:02.0	$ 61,110
1992	Armbro Leader-Daddys Image-Marks Marathon	Wm. Wellwood/Wm. Wellwood	2:01.0	$ 62,756
1993	Woodman-Balanced Design-Goodtimes	Wm. Gale/Doug McIntosh	1:58.4	$ 83,075
1994	Worlds To Conquer-Eager Seelster-Moorelands Shermar	Wm. O'Donnell/Doug McIntosh	1:59.3	$ 72,083
1995	B Cor Timgo(2p1)-Armbro Officer(1p2)-Impasse	Peter Core/Peter Core	Time Dis	$ 100,487
1996	Pleasant Time-So And So-Armbro Plato	Ross Battin/Wayne Bloomfield	2:00.3	$ 73,517
1997	Brylin Image-Tyler Cas El-Habile P J	John Holmes/George Peters	2:00.0	$ 80,483
1998	SOS Nitro-Earl The First-Supersfinalgarland	Dustin Jones/Dustin Jones	1:59.1	$ 113,712
1999	Yankee Paco-Uhadadream-Diamond River	Trevor Ritchie/Doug McIntosh	1:58.3	$ 106,800
2000	McCooeye-Sinatra-Monkey Nuts	Jacques Hebert/John Smith	1:58.2	$ 128,537
2001	Lockkeeper-Semper Fi Hall-Total Mayhem	Ron Waples/Ron Waples	1:58.1	$ 148,912
2002	Kingdom-Amigo Hall-Meadowview Sunny	Rick Zeron/Rick Zeron	1:59.3	$ 142,743
2003	Grand Sovereign-Armbro Balance-How Is That Fair	Mike Saftic/Budd Thorne	1:56.4	$ 125,134
2004	Last Flight Out-Mill Work-Travelin Lite	Jack Moiseyev/Susie Kerwood	1:57.2	$ 125,957

(Not raced since 2004)

CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS Two-Year-Old Filly Pace

YEAR	TOP THREE FINISHERS	DRIVER/TRAINER	TIME	PURSE
1990	Alliston Star-Classy Sis-Island Fund	Jim Whelan/Jim Whelan	1:59.4	$ 92,181
1991	Playbreeze-Daylon Magic-Shipps Showboat	Mike Saftic/Steve Doyle	1:57.4	$ 85,330
1992	Armbro Libra-Reef The Table-Family Choice	Doug Brown/Ted Huntbach	2:01.0	$ 79,889
1993	Ever Running-Harems Success-Rakland Valentina	Wm. Gale/Jeff Lilley	1:58.0	$ 82,421
1994	Elegant Killean-Orillia TNT-Nines Wild	Carl Jamieson/Carl Jamieson	1:57.4	$ 85,960
1995	Cathedra-Debbielynnekillean-Run To The Top	Ken Hardy/Jim Ainsworth	1:55.3	$ 122,775
1996	Whenuwishuponastar-Ruthellenkillean-Daylon Flyer	Steve Condren/Robert McIntosh	1:56.1	$ 83,588
1997	Armbro Rosebud-Daylon Freckles-Stonebridge First	Rick Zeron/Ben Wallace	1:56.3	$ 81,968
1998	Odies Fame-One Fine Cam-Julie Seelster	Dave Wall/Harold Wellwood	1:53.2	$ 113,768
1999	Erikas Fame-Powercorp-D GS Giantstep	Randall Waples/William Budd	1:55.3	$ 94,355
2000	Armbro Vanilla-Stonebridge Elite-Silver Seven	Mario Baillargeon/Ben Wallace	1:55.1	$ 120,837
2001	Precious Delight-Pastrami Hanover-Oven Mitt	Steve Condren/Duane Marfisi	1:53.4	$ 183,406
2002	The Patriot-Ascending-A And Gs Dream	Steve Condren/John Kopas	1:57.1	$ 203,400
2003	Special Magic-Taylor Lynne-A And GS Rockette	Rick Zeron/Robert McIntosh	1:54.2	$ 242,012
2004	Smiling Beauty-Lady Dillinger-Azrael	Luc Ouellette/Gregg McNair	1:52.2	$ 215,143

(Not raced since 2004)

Back to Index

CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS Two-Year-Old Colt Pace

YEAR	TOP THREE FINISHERS	DRIVER/TRAINER	TIME	PURSE
1990	Big League Chew-Master Fund-Mario Seelster	Norm McKnight/Randy Cudney	1:58.3	$ 137,087
1991	Driven By Design-Black Pyjamas-Armbro Kruger	Trevor Ritchie/Blair Burgess	1:55.3	$ 90,860
1992	Daylon Leader-Showmanship-Hornby Blaze	Trevor Ritchie/Blair Burgess	1:57.3	$ 88,113
1993	Delayed Decision-Treecoscious-Fun Bunch	Ross Battin/Wm. Wellwood	1:55.3	$ 113,995
1994	Rabbi Of Racing-Mattawa-Daylon Target	Murray Brethour/Lorne Brethour	1:58.4	$ 108,650
1995	Spirit Rider-Duke Of Abby-Time Stands Still	Steve Condren/Robert McIntosh	1:55.3	$ 99,173
1996	By Xample-Northern Luck-Running Hastely	Tony Kerwood/Joe Stutzman	1:54.4	$ 96,513
1997	Northern Dynasty-Superstar Killean-Tab This Ring	Paul MacDonell/Wm. Wellwood	1:56.2	$ 86,849
1998	T Dex-Diligent Dexter-Run Dougy Run	Paul MacDonell/Wm. Wellwood	1:56.3	$ 104,226
1999	Twin B Champ-Geronimo-Stonebridge Storm	Randall Waples/Jack Darling	1:54.1	$ 139,743
2000	R JS Dexter-Pierce Seelster-Mighty Killean	Jody Jamieson/Carl Jamieson	1:54.3	$ 142,119
2001	Ifihadyourluck-Pacific Titan-Daylon Frontier	Trevor Ritchie/Brad McNinch	1:52.0	$ 188,156
2002	Tommys Luck-Dream Rocket-Sir Luck	Chris Christoforou/Robert McIntosh	1:54.3	$ 163,914
2003	Stonebridge Galaxy-Flashy Baron-Reason To Smile	Ray McLean Jr./Gregg McNair	1:53.3	$ 173,846
2004	Silent Swing-Astronomical-Pacific Admiral	Randall Waples/Jack Darling	1:51.4	$ 244,131

(Not raced since 2004)

Back to Index

CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS Three-Year-Old Filly Trot

YEAR	TOP THREE FINISHERS	DRIVER/TRAINER	TIME	PURSE
1991	Shipps Belle-Lady Orbitex-Warrawee Kirra	Tim Twaddle/John Burns	1:59.0	$ 52,379
1992	Image Of Beauty-Hornby Bowl-Shebas Brisco	Larry Walker/Brian Burton	2:00.4	$ 66,550
1993	Armbro Luxury-Toptuck-Oaky From Muskokie	Dave Wall/Scott McEneny	2:02.1	$ 68,900
1994	Imageofa Clear Day-Jailhouse Rock-Warrawee Anken	Wm. O'Donnell/Doug McIntosh	1:57.1	$ 77,525
1995	Pondo Cillin-Brylin Glory-Berto Cathy	Doug Hie/Rick Hewitt	2:01.4	$ 78,275
1996	Armbro Obey-Spinning Reel-Mombasa	Doug Brown/Norm Jones	2:03.0	$ 73,631
1997	Elegantimage-Mystery Flight-Anne Bonny	Steve Condren/Brad Maxwell	2:00.0	$ 66,107
1998	Image Control-Oaklea Ginny-Armbro Rocker	Steve Condren/Brad Maxwell	1:58.0	$ 73,816
1999	Miss Elina-Canland Hall-Cruella De Fille	Trevor Ritchie/Jason Libby	1:56.4	$ 78,759
2001	Donven Promise-Gypsy Balance-Yankee Fribble	Tom Strauss/Tom Strauss	1:55.2	$ 93,134
2002	Early Secret-Corinas Mission	Keith Oliver/Paul Walker	1:58.2	$ 135,650
2003	For The Luva Moni-Queen Of Jewels-Excusez Moi	Trevor Ritchie/John Hayes	1:56.2	$ 103,884
2004	McCall Magic-Trophy Hall-Ifhallscouldtalk	Steve Condren/John Hayes	1:55.1	$ 112,770
2005	Cest Un Lucky Deal-World Class Image-Bernies Babe (Elim)	Jacques Hebert/Colin Johnson	1:56.1	$ 32,569
2005	Fan Favourite-Ja El Ginger-What Idid For Love (Elim)	Luc Ouellette/Paul Buer	1:58.1	$ 32,569
2005	Whatthehecklavec-Ja El Ginger-Fan Favourite (Final)	Randy Fritz/Randy Fritz	1:57.0	$ 151,987
2006	Merles Pearl-Pure Ivory-Oaklea Omega (Elim)	Trevor Ritchie/John Smith	1:55.4	$ 37,513
2006	Oaklea Odessa-Corries Glory-Meadoview Tiffy (Elim)	Paul MacDonell/John Bax	1:56.3	$ 37,513
2006	Pure Ivory-Oaklea Odessa-Holyrood (Final)	Steve Condren/Brad Maxwell	1:55.3	$ 175,061

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/28/07	Carolyn As	Acl Stuteri Inc., Bill Justice	Jack Moiseyev	Anette Lorentzon	Summer Audit	Caught My Eye	1:55.2	$ 176,820
07/26/08	Bella Dolce	David H MC Duffee, Delray Beach, FL	Paul MacDonell	Kevin O'Reilly	Pasadena Princess	Torch	1:55.3	$ 191,306
07/25/09	Elusive Desire	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., Charles Armstrong, Robert Fasken	Paul MacDonell	Michael Keeling	Friendly Amigo	Mets Inn	1:54.0	$ 155,417
07/24/10	Cross of Lorraine	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kryon, Hope Johnson	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Poof Shes Gone	Emmylou Who	1:53.4	$ 158,673
07/23/11	China Pearls	Carman Hie Stable Inc, Blake Anthony, J Peter Kloepfer, Ted Murrell	Randall Waples	Carman Hie	Peach Martini	Magic Wheel	1:54.4	$ 156,993
07/21/12	Lovely Vacation	Shawn Steacy, David McDonald, Joe Loring, Canmore, Dr. Malcolm Man Son Hing	Randall Waples	Mark Steacy	Frisky Strike	Miss Paris	1:55.0	$ 166,373
7/20/13	Motown Muscle	Bet Max Stables Inc & Benenanti Inc	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillargeon	Anaffairtoremember	Angies Lucky Star	1:54.1	$ 109,813
7/19/14	White Becomes Her	Vince Mastrangelon	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillargeon	Margie	Mayberry	1:56.4	$ 118,090

Not Run in 2015

Back to Index

CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS Three-Year-Old Colt Trot

YEAR	TOP THREE FINISHERS	DRIVER/TRAINER	TIME	PURSE
1990	Tantallon Celtic-Stone Worthy-Cajala	Wayne Dowson/Wayne Dowson	2:00.4	$ 31,600
1991	Teddy Lauxmont-Box Boy-Dash For Glory	Roger Mayotte/Roger Mayotte	1:59.3	$ 63,019
1992	Armbro Kelvin-Earl-Norwell Sweetness	Jim Whelan/JimWhelan	2:01.1	$ 82,650
1993	Armbro Leader-Hay Dude-Oaklea Bluejay	Wm. O'Donnell/Wm. Wellwood	1:58.3	$ 78,350
1994	Goodtimes-Armbro Marshall-Woodman	Dave Wall/John Bax	1:55.4	$ 80,075
1995	Worlds To Conquer-Going Smartly-Lastchanceforglory	Steve Byron/Doug McIntosh	1:58.2	$ 68,163
1996	Deux D M J-Armbro Otter-Armbro Officer	Denis St. Pierre/Denis St. Pierre	1:57.4	$ 77,272
1997	Armbro Plato-Buttafuco-Brave Spur	Ray Schnittker/Paul Doherty	1:59.0	$ 94,425
1998	Stormont Bronze-Stormont Tuscany-Brylin Image	Paul MacDonell/Norm Jones	1:56.3	$ 82,933
1999	Concher All-Where Are We Now-Armbro Seminary	Paul MacDonell/Mark Steacy	1:57.2	$ 103,612
2000	Diamond River-Sooner Hanover-Armbro Tenacious	Doug Arthur/Doug Arthur	1:57.2	$ 99,680
2001	Northern Bailey-Royal Pocket-Hetties Valley	Dave Wall/John Bax	1:54.4	$ 133,537
2002	Whitesand Titan-Living Image-Ashanti	Mario Baillargeon/Harald Lunde	1:57.1	$ 110,048
2003	Armbro Approach-JM Vangogh-Kingdom	Keith Oliver/Geoff Maltby	1:56.3	$ 100,830
2004	In Conchnito-B Cor Kenny-Schemin N Dreamin	Steve Condren/Robert McIntosh	1:54.0	$ 115,841
2005	Stormont Welldone-Good To Be King-Smooth Moves (Elim)	Mark MacDonald/Norm Jones	1:54.4	$ 33,035
2005	Stonebridge Diablo-Brancaleone-Anahar Charlie (Elim)	Mario Baillargeon/Ron Waples Jr.	1:56.2	$ 33,035
2005	Smooth Moves-Stonebridge Diablo-Travelin Lite (Final)	Steve Condren/Harald Lunde	1:56.0	$ 154,167
2006	Dr Robert Johns-Was It A Dream-Strider (Elim)	Chris Christoforou/Anders Wolden	1:55.4	$ 37,614
2006	Majestic Son-Breaking Benjamin-Distant Memories (Elim)	Trevor Ritchie/Mark Steacy	1:52.4	$ 37,614
2006	Majestic Son-Was-It A Dream-Breaking Benjamin (Final)	Mark Steacy/Mark Steacy	1:53.0	$ 175,534

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/28/07	Guilford	Thomas D Nurmi, Asa Farm	Mark MacDonald	William Elliott	Beer Budget	Super Chuck	1:56.0	$ 175,577
07/26/08	Define The World	Al J Libfeld, ON	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Mccarron	Shoeless White Sox	$ 166,723	
07/25/09	Equity	Charalambos Christoforou, Banjo Farms Christoforou	Jack Moiseyev	Charalambos	Hour Lavec	Illusionsndreams	1:54.2	$ 166,880
07/24/10	Hidden Message	Fintec Stables	Phil Hudon	Emma Frieze	Arriba Amigo	Dontgetinhisway	1:54.2	$ 165,550
07/23/11	Daylon Magician	David Lemon	Mike Saftic	David Lemon	Lakefield	Delcrest Julian	1:52.3	$ 146,755
07/21/12	Knows Nothing	Al Libfeld, Marvin Katz, Mac Nichol, J Gillis G Stay	Jody Jamieson	Jeffrey Gillis	Gold Certified	Decret Justiciale	1:54.3	$ 159,058
07/20/13	Thankyoukessel	Carolyn Williston	Tim Tetrick	Joseph MacIsaac	Murmur Hanover	Gotta Secret	1:54.2	$ 105,910
07/19/14	Harper Blue Chip	Landmark 6 Racing Stable, David McDonald, David Reid & George Judson	Sylvain Filion	Mark Steacy	Muscle Matters	Jitterbug	1:55.2	$ 121,958

Not Run in 2015

Back to Index

CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS Three-Year-Old Filly Pace

YEAR	TOP THREE FINISHERS	DRIVER/TRAINER	TIME	PURSE
1991	Daisy Harbor-Abby Harbor-Little Black Book	Dave Wall/Scott McEneny	1:56.4	$ 72,057
1992	Briar Dream-Shipps Showboat-Downburst	Mike Saftic/Garth Gordon	1:56.0	$ 89,650
1993	Classic Wish-Reef The Table-Marian Seelster	Steve Condren/Scott McEneny	1:57.2	$ 85,725
1994	Queens Arms-Mystic Music-Ever Running	Doug Brown/Joe Stutzman	1:54.4	$ 96,650
1995	Chelemark Lori-Keyed Alike-Nines Wild	Roger Mayotte/Robert Young	1:56.4	$ 69,020
1996	G G Dancer-Debbielynnekillean-Run To The Top	Mike Saftic/Doug Berkeley	1:55.3	$ 96,275
1997	Daylon Tempo-Sammies Cammi-Cam Boo Angel	Randall Waples/Wm. Robinson	1:55.2	$ 72,617
1998	Village Jericho-Daylon Finesse-Stonebridge First	Paul MacDonell/Wm. Wellwood	1:54.1	$ 73,495
1999	Memories Any Size-Brandyz Baby-Blue Spock	Jody Jamieson/Carl Jamieson	1:53.1	$ 96,768
2000	Erikas Fame-Shes A Looker-Powercorp	Mike Saftic/Rich Banca	1:53.2	$ 104,715
2001	Run Around Jate-Fake Is Real-Silver Seven	Mike Saftic/John Pentland	1:52.3	$ 107,817
2002	Armbro Wallflower-Precious Delight-Oven Mitt	Paul MacDonell/Robert Young	1:54.1	$ 155,106
2003	Ascending-Armbro Athletic-Northern Harmony	Tony Kerwood/Wm. Robinson	1:51.1	$ 116,480
2004	Invitro-On This Day-Double Creme	Paul MacDonell/Gord Irwin	1:50.3	$ 139,028
2005	Tattootina-Lucks Mistress-Helena Handbag (Elim)	Chris Christoforou/Joe Stutzman	1:53.1	$ 32,721
2005	Lady Dillinger-Lady D M-Iseerightthrough U (Elim)	Scott Coulter/Gaetan Hebert	1:53.3	$ 32,721
2005	Lady Dillinger-Lady D M-Lucks Mistress (Final)	Scott Coulter/Gaetan Hebert	1:53.1	$ 152,701
2006	Red Star Biggirl-Dont You Smile-Luxury Seelster (Elim)	Mario Baillargeon/Robert Merschback	1:51.0	$ 27,601
2006	Style-Southwind Madonna-Even Now (Elim)	Steve Condren/John Kopas	1:51.3	$ 27,601
2006	Bold Bidder-Sun N Sand-Beechwood Duchess (Elim)	Mark MacDonald/John Pentland	1:52.1	$ 27,601
2006	Red Star Biggirl-Luxury Seelster-Bold Bidder (Final)	Mario Baillargeon-Robert Merschback	1:50.3	$ 193,209

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/28/07	Milliondollarsmile	Morris & Brett B Wright, Connor Wright	Randall Waples	Shawn Robinson	Jans Luck	Luck of Michelle	1:51.0	$ 184,416
07/26/08	Southwind Swallow	Adam Victor And Son Stble, NY - Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc, NY	Mike Vanderkamp	Mike Vanderkamp	Shipps Bikini	Changing Gears		$ 168,551
07/25/09	Not Enough	Bulletproof Enterprises	Tim Tetrick	Tracy Brainard	Shacked Up	Coming Late	1:50.0	$ 181,877
07/24/10	Bay Girl	Michael, Sam & Pat Sergi	Tim Tetrick	Casie Coleman	Ice Ice Baby	Western Silk	1:50.0	$ 169,339
07/23/11	Monkey On My Wheel	Mac Nichol, Travis Umphrey	Jody Jamieson	Travis Umphrey	Look Cheap	Imagine Semalu	1:50.3	$ 142,678
07/21/12	Class of O Nine	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Dwight Stacey	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh	Katys Jet	Mindsweeper	1:51.3	$ 148,540
0720/13	Love Canal	Let It Ride Stables Inc, Robert Cooper Stables LLC & J and T Silva Stables LLC	Doug McNair	Tony O'Sullivan	Pan Luis Obispo	Marlee B	1:50.1	$ 113,960
07/19/14	Brescia Seelster	David Keyes & Norman Keyes	Mario Baillargeon	David Keyes	Brookedale Shadow	Sudoku	1:53.4	$ 122,343

Not Run in 2015

Back to Index

CANADIAN BREEDERS CHAMPIONSHIPS Three-Year-Old Colt Pace

YEAR	TOP THREE FINISHERS	DRIVER/TRAINER	TIME	PURSE
1990	Laurstar-Abdul Kerim-Overpowering	John Brooks/Larry Fitzsimmons	1:57.0	$ 86,550
1991	Night Time Warrior-Twin B Kody-Mario Seelster	Mike Lachance/Allen Dell	1:55.2	$ 79,441
1992	Driven By Design-Black Pyjamas-Regal Stance	Paul MacDonell/Blair Burgess	1:55.1	$ 90,050
1993	Hornby Blaze-Such Sparkle-Quick Challenge	Ken Hardy/Scott McEneny	1:55.1	$ 92,575
1994	Delayed Decision-Banting-Holidec	Doug Brown/Joe Stutzman	1:53.0	$ 74,340
1995	Rabbi Of Racing-Spectacular Deal-Armbro Nava	Murray Brethour/Lorne Brethour	1:56.0	$ 89,650
1996	NY Knick-Without Remorse-Duke Of Abby	Jacques Hebert/Joe Stutzman	1:56.3	$ 103,275
1997	Northern Luck-Armbro Pluto-Master Barney	Trevor Ritchie/Jack Darling	1:54.2	$ 104,950
1998	Noble Intent-Robo Cam-Run To The Bank	Reg Gassien/Rocco Auciello	1:53.4	$ 76,488
1999	Apache Rage-The Masters-Cutterpath	Randall Waples/Harold Stead	1:54.1	$ 86,377
2000	Intrepid Seelster-Miracle Fame-Camluckstar	Steve Condren/Robert McIntosh	1:52.4	$ 104,751
2001	Daylon Trooper-Ton Of Diamonds-N Xample	Doug Brown/Stew Firlotte	1:51.4	$ 131,267
2002	Dreamfair Vogel-Firstline Luck-Daylon Frontier	Randall Waples/Wm. Robinson	1:53.2	$ 148,656
2003	Boulder Creek-MT Vernon Hanover-Stonebridge Premio	Rick Zeron/Wm. Budd	1:52.3	$ 137,664
2004	Armbro Balmoral-Reason To Smile-Flashy Baron	Mario Baillargeon/Ben Wallace	1:50.1	$ 153,739
2005	Noble Jake-Big Bonus-Isle Of Patmos (Elim)	Kevin Wallis/Charalambos Christoforou	1:50.3	$ 24,873
2005	Lincoln Parke-Putnam Romeo-Blue Burner (Elim)	Jody Jamieson/Carl Jamieson	1:51.4	$ 24,873
2005	Lincoln Parke-Astronomical-Zooka (Final) Jody	Jamieson/Carl Jamieson	1:51.4	$ 174,112
2006	Doonbeg-Mr Feelgood-Nates Got A Grin (Elim)	Jody Jamieson/James Dean	1:51.1	$ 40,685
2006	Eagle Luck-Impeccable-Tuck (Elim)	Luc Ouellette/Gregg McNair	1:52.0	$ 40,685
2006	Doonbeg-Eagle Luck-Mister Big (Final)	Jody Jamieson/James Dean	1:49.3	$ 189,866

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/28/07	Domitian Hanover	Clay Harland & Scott A Horner	Mark MacDonald	James Dean	Bigtime Ball	Deuces and Jacks	1:50.0	$ 195,405
07/26/08	Keystone Horatio	George Hempt	Randall Waples	John Kopas	The Mohegan	Pan Lucky Man	1:50.4	$ 165,821
07/25/09	Lyons Horace	Joseph Lyons Mound	Randall Waples	Shawn Robinson	Stonebridge Terror	Fast Pay	1:51.1	$ 176,120
07/24/10	Big Bay Point	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscemi LLC	Tim Tetrick	David Menary	Mach Dreamer	Dalhousie Dave	1:49.0	$ 166,871
07/23/11	Camaes Fellow	Larry Murrell, Luc Ouellette, Christopher Beaver	Luc Ouellette	Christopher Beaver	Twin B Legend	Prodigal Seelster	1:50.2	$ 149,643
07/21/12	Michaels Power	Jeffrey Snyder	Scott Zeron	Casie Coleman	Secretsoftheknight	I Found My Beach	1:50.0	$ 230,000
07/20/13	Mach It So	Bamond Racing LLC	Scott Zeron	Richard Norman	Tarpon Hanover	Blissful Bro	1:50.0	$ 115,850
07/19/14	Silverhill Shadow	Silverhill	Chris Christoforou	Dr. Ian Moore	Shadowbriand	Victor Bayama	1:51.2	$ 122,028

Back to Index

CANADIAN PACING DERBY – Three-Year-Olds & Upward

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/12/36	Better Times	J.S. Koch, London, ON	Floyd Milton	Floyd Milton	Peter Chilcoot	Lastic Patch	2:07.0	$ 1,275
08/11/37	Grattan Axworthy	W.J. Booth, Simcoe, ON	Gid Litt	Gid Litt	Peter Chilcoot	Dillon Mc	2:08.0	$ 1,500
08/13/38	Sir Esme Dr.	W.N. Meldrum, Norwich, ON	Harris Fields	Harris Fields	Dillon Mc	Sandy Signal	2:06.0	$ 1,500
08/02/39	Dillon Mc Dr.	W.N. Meldrum, Norwich, ON	Floyd Milton	Floyd Milton	Lastic Grattan	Victor Lee	2:05.3	$ 1,500
08/14/40	Bob Lee	H.J. Hyatt, London, ON	Barry Hughes	Barry Hughes	Leah Guy	Tom Grattan	2:08.3	$ 1,500
08/13/41	Miss Vera Bars	J.W. Brown, New Liskeard, ON	Gid Litt	Gid Litt	Bert Patch	Dazzle Direct	2:08.1	$ 1,500
08/12/42	Bert Patch	Craig & Wilson, Kingston, ON	Stead Craig	Stead Craig	Miller Brook	Miss Vera Bars	2:08.1	$ 1,500
08/11/43	Pine Ridge	Alex A. Parsons, London, ON	Lew James	Lew James	Lastic Grattan	Miller Brook	2:06.1	$ 1,500
08/16/44	The Count B	J.W. Brown, New Liskeard, ON	Cliff Chapman	Cliff Chapman	Saratoga	Friskey Lee	2:08.3	$ 1,500
08/15/45	The Count B	J.W. Brown, New Liskeard, ON	Cliff Chapman	Cliff Chapman	McKlyo Cash	Friskey Lee	2:08.1	$ 1,800
08/14/46	Blue Again	R.W. Leatherdale, Windsor, ON	Harold Wellwood	Harold Wellwood	The Count B.	Time Table	2:04.1	$ 2,100
08/13/47	The Count B	J.W. Brown, New Liskeard, ON	Cliff Chapman	Cliff Chapman	Merry England	Adage	2:08.3	$ 3,000
08/11/48	The Count B	J.W. Brown, New Liskeard, ON	John Chapman	Cliff Chapman	Hi Duke	Audrey Scott	2:07.1	$ 3,000
08/10/49	The Diplomat	A. Parsons, London, ON	Lew James	Lew James	Hi Duke	Dixie Lee Hy	2:05.3	$ 5,000
08/16/50	Dr. Stanton	L. Fraser, Forest, ON	Lindy Fraser	Lindy Fraser	The Diplomat	Royal Man	2:06.0	$ 5,000
08/15/51	Malcolm Hanover	K. MacKinnon, Owen Sound, ON	Wm. Simmons	Wm. Simmons	Canada Direct	Maudeen Volo	2:07.4	$ 4,000
08/13/52	The Diplomat	A. Parsons, London, ON	Vic Rowntree	Vic Rowntree	Malcolm Hanover	Derby Day	2:07.1	$ 4,000
08/12/53	High Lee Baldwin	Lafe Morgan	Joe Dougherty	Marshall Moore	Argyel Grattan	Miss Corporal Grattan	2:06.2	$ 4,000
08/11/54	Warpath	Daniel M. Saunders, Toledo, OH	Don Hall	Don Hall	Argyel Grattan	Egan Grattan	2:05.2	$ 5,000
08/10/55	Richard Hal D	Vern Evans, Brantford, ON	Levi McFadden	Levi McFadden	Clever Counsel	Omolene	2:07.2	$ 5,000
08/06/56	Clark Herbert	Vern Evans, Brantford, ON	Levi McFadden	Levi McFadden	Floating Rhythm	Caroll Hanover	2:16.3	$ 4,000
08/05/57	Captain Wright	Armstrong Bros., Brampton, ON	Vic Rowntree	Vic Rowntree	Cimarron's Forbes	Jay Creed	2:06.0	$ 3,720
08/21/65	Jerry Hall	Mr. & Mrs. J. Langford	Wally McIllmurray	Wally McIllmurray	Bobby Alexander	Mr C Song	2:27.2	$ 15,280
08/20/66	HA Meadowland	Ron & George Feagan, Goderich, ON	Ron Feagan	Ron Feagan	Timely Knight	Woodlawn Drummond	2:00.1	$ 14,760
07/29/67	Good Time Boy	Gray Bros., RI, Alex Parsons, ON	Jimmy Larente	F. Safford	Dean Herbert	Replica Herbert	1:59.4	$ 18,900
08/10/68	Timely Knight	A. Leblanc, Quebec City, QC	Roger White	Roger White	Blaze Pick	True Duane	2:01.1	$ 31,500
08/09/69	Overcall	Helen R. Buck	Del Insko	Del Insko	Nardins Byrd	Blaze Pick	2:00.2	$ 41,800
08/22/70	Horton Hanover	Armstrong Bros.	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien	Tempered Yankee	Rum Customer	1:59.3	$ 49,000
08/21/71	Kentucky	Quaker City Stables	Bruce Nickells	Bruce Nickells	Super Wave	Laverne Hanover	1:59.3	$ 55,400
08/26/72	Albatross	Amicable Stable	Stanley Dancer	Stanley Dancer	Nansemond	Kentucky	1:58.2	$ 59,400
08/25/73	Sir Dalrae	A La Carte Racing Stable	Jim Dennis	Jim Dennis	Keystone Ponder	Rob Ron Tarios	1:57.3	$ 58,300
08/24/74	Otaro Hanover	L Bar & Capital Hill Farms	Herve Filion	Herve Filion	Invincible Shadow	Armbro Nesbit	1:58.2	$ 59,700
08/16/75	Rambling Willie	Farrington Stable Inc.	Robert Farrington	Robert Farrington	Mirror Image	Derbys Gent	1:58.4	$ 46,150
08/16/75	Pickwick Baron	L. Sohnlen	Mel Turcotte	L. Sohnlen	Renees Boy	Young Quinn	1:58.4	$ 46,150
07/31/76	Rambling Willie	Farrington Stable	Robert Farrington	Robert Farrington	Armbro Ranger	Le Baron Rouge	1:57.4	$ 61,600
08/20/77	Rambling Willie	Farrington Stable	Robert Farrington	Robert Farrington	Shirley Beau	Napal Dew	1:57.1	$ 86,500
08/26/78	Dream Maker	Antonio Chiaravalle	Ron Waples	Wm Robinson	Governor Skipper	Senor Skipper	1:56.1	$ 89,500
08/11/79	Try Scotch	T. Crouch, S. Newcom, C. Mahistedt	Shelly Goudreau	Shelly Goudreau	Le Baron Rouge	Abercrombie	1:57.2	$ 100,000
08/23/80	Direct Scooter	Valiant Racing Stable, G.Oriove, M.J. Fischer, R.C. Fogal	Warren Cameron	Warren Cameron	Tijuana Taxi	Pats Gypsy	1:57.3	$ 100,000
08/22/81	Royce	A. & C. Skolnick, J. & P. Crane	Walter Paisley	J. Crane	Justin Passing	JDs Buck	1:56.1	$ 102,500
08/21/82	Willow Wiper	Robert Hamather	Ray McLean	J. Morrissey	Bret Dodger	Millers Scout	1:55.3	$ 134,500
08/19/83	Cam Fella	N. Clements, N.Faulkner, JEF's Stable	Pat Crowe	Pat Crowe	JDs Buck	Coal Harbor	1:54.4	$ 125,500
08/25/84	Mr Dalrae	A La Carte Racing Stable	Dave Magee	Jim Dennis	Energy Burner	Umbrella Fella	1:54.0	$ 138,000
08/17/85	On The Road Again	Illa & Gordon Rumpel, The Road Group, Blue Chip Partners	Wm. Gilmour	Harry Poulton	Ring Of Light	Mystery Skipper	1:55.3	$ 124,000
08/16/86	Witsends Gypsy	Antonio Chiaravalle	Larry Walker	Wm. Robinson	Ring Of Light	Hy Class Minbar	1:53.3	$ 108,300
07/13/87	Indian Alert	Gaylord Hilander	Mickey McNichol	Larry Noggle	Brians Breeze	Me Gotta Bret	1:56.2	$ 113,940
07/30/88	Indian Alert	Gaylord & Scarlett Hilander	Mickey McNichol	Jim Campbell	Call For Rain	Run The Table	1:54.0	$ 226,750
07/29/89	Camtastic	Camtastic Stable Inc.	Tom Harmer	Robert Bencal	Take A Look	Runnymede Lobell	1:52.4	$ 237,500
07/28/90	Topnotcher	Alexander Horn, Alan Berk	Doug Brown	Rene Laarman	Ticket To Heaven	Jagger Hanover	1:52.2	$ 262,250
07/27/91	Odds Against	George Segal	Dave Wall	Robert McIntosh	Hang The Odds	Dorunrun Bluegrass	1:51.4	$ 230,750
07/25/92	Artsplace	George Segal, Brian Monieson	Wm. O'Donnell	Robert McIntosh	Apaches Fame	Odds Against	1:51.3	$ 222,750
08/28/93	Staying Together	Robert Hamather	Wm. O'Donnell	Robert McIntosh	Biba Fra	Exotic Earl	1:51.1	$ 205,000
08/27/94	Ready To Rumble	Lothlorien Equestrian Center	Trevor Ritchie	Wm. Robinson	Silent Spring	Village Jiffy	1:51.2	$ 208,750
08/26/95	Pacific Rocket	R. Peter Heffering, Ed Lohmeyer John Stoddard, John Vankirk	Jack Moiseyev	Wm. Robinson	Ball And Chain	Ellamony	1:50.1	$ 278,250
08/24/96	Ball And Chain	Joe Stutzman, George Millar Sr., Fielding Equine	John Campbell	Joe Stutzman	Misfit	Hi Ho Silverheels	1:50.2	$ 267,750
09/05/97	Strong Clan	Elgin Strong, Peter McArthur	Randall Waples	Stew Firlotte	Slick Pavement	The Wrath Of Pan	1:51.1	$ 258,750
09/11/98	Noble Ability	Peter Pan Stables	John Campbell	Joe Stutzman	Red Bow Tie	Tune Town	1:50.1	$ 362,750
09/18/99	Dragon Again	Ed Mullinax	Brett Robinson	Wm. Robinson	B JS Whirlwind	Noble Ability	1:49.1	$ 350,000
09/09/00	Western Ideal	Brittany Farms	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling	Day In A Life	D M Dilinger	1:49.0	$ 600,000

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/15/01	Gallo Blue Chip	Martin Scharf	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford	Armbro Proposal	Royalflush Hanover	1:49.2	$ 850,000
08/31/02	Real Desire	Brittany Farms, KY, R. Burgess, K. Olsson Burgess, ON, Perretti Farms, NJ	John Campbell	Blair Burgess	Four Starzzz	Shark Electric Stena	1:49.4	$ 845,500
08/16/03	Art Major (Lessee)	Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc,NY, James Simpson, PA, Art Major Stable, FL	John Campbell	William Robinson	Four Starzzz	Shark McArdle	1:49.1	$ 824,000
09/04/04	Casimir Camotion	M And M Harness Racing LL, Suffern, NY	Patrick Lachance	Patrick Lachance	Royal Mattjesty	Peruvian Hanover	1:48.3	$ 920,000
06/18/05	Holborn Hanover (Elim)	John Fielding, Canamerica Capital Corp, ON	John Campbell	Mark Harder	Maltese Artist	Sparkler	1:50.3	$ 55,000
06/18/05	Tigerama (Elim)	Robert Hamather, Exeter, ON	Ron Pierce	Richard Griffiths	Arts Chip	Ponder	1:49.3	$ 55,000
06/25/05	Ponder (Final)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables Inc., OH, John Fielding, ON	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Arts Chip	Tigerama	1:49.2	$ 831,000
06/17/06	Leading X Ample (Elim)	Leading X Ample Stable, ON	David Miller	William Elliott	Maltese	Artist Buckeye One	1:51.0	$ 55,000
06/17/06	Mypanmar (Elim)	Peter Pan Stables Inc, OH	John Campbell	Virgil Morgan Jr.	Lis Mara	Casimir Camotion	1:48.3	$ 55,000
06/24/06	Lis Mara (Final)	MJG Racing Stables Inc., NJ Louis Willinger, KY	Brian Sears	Ervin Miller	Mypanmar	Boulder Creek	1:48.4	$ 933,000
08/18/07	Lis Mara Lis Mara	Syndicate	Brian Sears	Ervin Miller	Mister Big	Boulder Creek	1:49.3	$ 737,000
08/16/08	Mister Big	Joseph V Muscara, PA	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan	Western Shore	Eagle Luck	1:50.0	$ 702,000
09/05/09	Shark Gesture	Norman Smiley, Gerald Smiley,	George Brennan	Gordon Remmen	Bettor Sweet	Mister Big	1:48.1	$ 685,000
09/04/10	Won the West	Strollin Stable, William Robinson, James Koehler	David Miller	Ronald Burke	Hypnotic Blue	Chip Bettor Sweet	1:51.2	$ 780,000
09/03/11	We Will See	Shannon De Pinto, Earl Smith, Millstone, Jerry Silva	Ron Pierce	Cosmo De Pinto	Won The West	Foiled Again	1:47.4	$ 832,000
09/01/12	Foiled Again	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscemi LLC, Jjk Stables LLC	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke	Betterthancheddar	Bettor Sweet	1:48.3	$ 787,000
08/31/13	A Rocknroll Dance	A Rocknroll Dance Stable	Tim Tegtrick	Jim Mulinix	Clear Vision	Foiled Again	1:47.2	$ 651,000
08/30/14	Modern Legend	Dave Drew Associates Inc.	David Miller	Dave Drew	Foiled Again	Clear Vision	1:47.2	$ 634,000
09/05/15	State Treasurer	Paul MacDonald & Sally MacDonald	Randall Waples	Dr. Ian Moore	Shamballa	Limelight Beach	1:47.4	$ 685,000

Back to Index

CANADIAN TROTTING CLASSIC – Three-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
10/22/76	Keystone Pioneer	Patricia Bachner, Dorothy Haughton	Wm. Haughton	Wm. Haughton	Songflori	Pride of Carlisle	2:01.1	$ 28,000
10/09/77	Ima Lula	Duncan MacDonald	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien	Keystone Pioneer	Dart Camp	2:01.3	$ 61,500
09/23/78	Glencoe Pride	George Henderson	Percy Robillard	Percy Robillard	Fromming Hanover	Crowns Star	2:00.4	$ 61,500
09/23/79	Doublemint	Em Ar El Stables	Peter Haughton	Wm. Haughton	Crytsal Lens	Cold Comfort	1:59.4	$ 75,000
10/12/80	Devil Hanover	Florida Stable	Delvin Miller	Delvin Miller	Marino Hanover	Arnies Suwannee	2:03.4	$ 75,000
09/12/81	Snack Bar	Pieter Ahl	Hakan Wallner	Jan Johnson	Naughty Miss	Spice Island	2:01.4	$ 75,000
08/16/82	Incredible Nevele	Nevele Holiday, Stoner Creek & Castleton Farms	Glen Garnsey	Wm. Smythe	Crowntron	Messerschmitt	2:00.3	$ 75,000
08/15/83	Joie De Vie	Siegel, Crown & Lana Lobell Farm	John Campbell	Howard Beissinger	Speedy Claude	Sea Chanty	2:00.1	$ 188,400
08/13/84	Sandy Bowl	KVF Stable Inc.	Ulf Nordin	Ulf Nordin	Lifetime Chance	Giorgio D	1:59.2	$ 326,000
05/27/85	Mark Six	Iain MacKenzie, Carl Vizzi	Jan Nordin	Jan Nordin	Prakas	Ron B Hanover	1:59.2	$ 241,000
05/31/86	Traveling Salesman	Traveling Stable	Wm. Haughton	Tom Haughton	Shipps Dream	Barbeque	2:00.3	$ 265,500
06/07/87	N V Worthy (2p1)	Golden Harvest Stable	Robert Walker	Robert Walker	J R Broline	Napoletano	1:58.4	$ 270,000
06/12/88	Armbro Goal	Jim Plate, Paul Ryan, M. Caggiano	Berndt Lindstedt	Jan Johnson	Nero Domarr	A Go Go Lauxmont 1:57.2		$ 311,000
06/12/89	Bon Vivant	Bon Vivant Stable	Mike Lachance	Neil Shapiro	Keyser Lobell	London Hunt	1:57.2	$ 207,000
06/11/90	A Worthy Lad	Dr. Joe Johnston	Wm. "Bud" Fritz	Wm. "Bud" Fritz	Cheyenne Spur	King Of The Sea	1:59.4	$ 207,000
06/10/91	Giant Victory	Robins Racing Stable, Theodore & Jacqueline Gewertz	John Patterson Jr.	John Patterson Jr.	No Commotion	Charlie Ten Hitch	1:58.0	$ 99,600
06/13/92	Armbro Kissed	Frank Funaro & Andre Fuoco	Paul MacDonell	Chris Bourassa	Swagger Hanover	R G Alpha Jazz	1:57.0	$ 142,500
06/07/93	Bravely Bold	Rompaway Farms Inc.	Jay Picciano	Dennis Ekkert	Armbro Leader	Hay Dude	1:58.2	$ 153,800
06/11/94	Bye Tsem	Marilyn Fromowitz	Joe Hudon	Joe Hudon	Whitleand Image	Glorys Comet	1:55.0	$ 172,800
06/10/95	Trustworthy	E. & D. Frost, David McDuffee	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Glory B River	Im No Walton	1:57.1	$ 211,100
06/08/96	Classic Adam	Dr. Andrew & Linda Fabian	Rick Zeron	Norm Jones	Kramer Boy	Score A Success	1:56.0	$ 197,200
06/13/97	Red Xing	Lindy Farms of Connecticut	Jimmy Takter	Jimmy Takter	Armbro Plato	Gramola	1:56.4	$ 201,900
06/26/98	Meadowbranch	Mike MB Mike Stable	Howard Parker	Robert Turner	Stormont Tuscany	Trade Balance	1:57.1	$ 400,500
06/25/99	Starchip Entrprise	Jim Doherty, Helen & Frank Rubinetti	Jim Doherty	Jim Doherty	Solid Oak	CR Commando	1:54.0	$ 420,800
06/24/00	Yankee Paco	Dr. Tom Ivey, Harry Ivey	Trevor Ritchie	Doug McIntosh	Credit Winner	Plesac	1:57.3	$ 840,100
06/23/01	SJS Caviar	Eli Solomon, Donald Bartling, Kosmos Horse Breeders	Robert Blanton Jr.	Robert Blanton Jr.	Bionic Ballad	Victory Abroad	1:55.2	$1,119,250
09/21/02	Kadabra	Abra Kadabra Stable, ON	David Miller	Jimmy Takter	Like A Prayer	ENS Snapshot	1:52.4	$1,144,500
09/20/03	Mr Muscleman	Adam Victor, New York, NY	Ron Pierce	Mike Vanderkemp	Muscle King	Kingdom	1:54.2	$1,314,250
09/25/04	Windsongs Legacy	F. Lindegard, NOR, T. Gewertz, P. Spinelli, NY	T. Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	Cantab Hall	Justice Hall	1:53.2	$1,155,500
09/17/05	Northern Ensign (Elim)	J. Fielding, ON, M. Harder, B. Montgomery, NJ, Arden Homestead Stable, NY	John Campbell	Mark Harder	Strong Yankee	Sir Perseverance	1:54.0	$ 40,000
09/17/05	Classic Photo (Elim)	H. W. Wright, Classic Photo Stable, IL, Jorgen Jahre Jr., NOR	Ron Pierce	Ervin Miller	Muscle Memory	Great George Two	1:53.2	$ 40,000
09/24/05	Classic Photo (Final)	H. W. Wright, Classic Photo Stable, IL, Jorgen Jahre Jr., NOR	Ron Pierce	Ervin Miller	Strong Yankee	Ken Warkentin	1:52.3	$1,000,000
09/16/06	Chocolatier (Elim)	Doug Ackerman Stable Inc., MI, Southwind Farm, NY, Lindy Farms, CT	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman	Glidemaster	Majestic Son	1:53.1	$ 40,000
09/23/06	Majestic Son (Final)	Majestic Son Stable, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Mark Steacy	Glidemaster	Berto Primo	1:52.2	$1,000,000
09/25/07	Donato Hanover	Donato Hanover Syndicate	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott	Pampered Princess	Laddie	1:54.0	$1,000,000
09/13/08	Deweycheatumnhowe	Deweycheatumnhowe Stable, KY	Ray Schnittker	Ray Schnittker	Clerk Magistrate	Crazed	1:53.2	$1,000,000
09/19/09	Hot Shot Blue Chip (Elim)	Thomas Dillon	Tim Tetrick	Jonas Czernyson	Cesar A Blue Chip	P J Clark	1:54.0	$ 100,000
09/19/09	Muscle Hill (Final)	Jerry Silva, T L P Stables, Southwind Farm, Muscle Hill Racing LLC	Brian Sears	Gregory Peck	Explosive Matter	Southern Rocketop	1:53.1	$1,000,000
09/18/10	Lucky Chucky	SGS Partners, Perretti Racing Stb LLC, Lindy Racing Stable	John Campbell	Charles Sylvester	Break the Bank K	Muscle Massive	1:52.2	$1,000,000
09/17/11	Daylon Magician	David Lemon	Jack Moiseyev	David Lemon	Whatever It Takes	Dejarmbro	1:53.0	$1,000,000
09/15/12	Market Share	Richard Gutnick, T L P Stable, William Augustine	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano	Little Brown Fox	Guccio	1:52.2	$1,000,000
09/14/13	Royalty For Life	Alfred Ross, Raymond Campbell & Paul Fontaine	Brian Sears	George Ducharme	Your So Vain	All Laid Out	1:52.2	$ 686,000
09/13/14	Father Patrick	Father Patrick Stable	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	E L Titan	Harper Blue Chip	1:52.4	$ 682,0003
09/19/15	Pinkman	Christina Takter, John & Jim Fielding, Joyce McClelland & Herb Liverman	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	Crazy Vow	Uncle Lasse	1:53.3	$ 700,000

Back to Index

CASUAL BREEZE STAKES – Three-Year-Old Fillies

(Formerly known as the Colonial Lady Trot)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/05/96	Valley Cheer	Guy Wildenstein & Allez France Stables, Switzerland	Doug Brown	Jimmy Takter	Real Diamond	Noifsaboutit	1:57.3	$ 115,283
05/30/97	No Nonsense Woman	Jim Doherty & H. & F. Rubinetti, NJ	Jim Doherty	Jim Doherty	Elegantimage	Gramola	1:56.3	$ 91,476
05/29/98	Warrawee Kes	Dr. M. Wilson, Budd Thorne, ON	Ron Waples	Budd Thorne	Armbro Roseanne	Miss Whitewater	1:57.3	$ 105,619
05/29/99	Light My Candle	Stein Sjolie, Pompano Beach, FL	Doug Brown	Arild Eggen	Infinites Uprising	Fushia Hall	1:58.0	$ 48,578
05/29/99	Aunties Dream	Wellwood Stables, Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	Mike Keeling	Spilled Milk	Blazing Janice	1:57.2	$ 49,478
05/29/99	Canland Hall	Allan Leavitt, KY, Berto Stable, QC	Steve Condren	Robert Stewart	Cruella De Fille	Frans Starlet	1:58.1	$ 49,478
06/09/00	Armbro Temple	Calea & Wortzman Pryce Stables, ON	Tony Kerwood	Susanne Kerwood	Great Expectations	Northern Jewel	1:56.2	$ 68,039
06/09/00	Hornby Jean	John Simmonds, ON	Rick Zeron	Robert MacKenzie	Ob La Da	Cologne Kosmos	1:58.4	$ 67,120
06/09/00	Earl Of My Dreams	Banjo Farms, Christoforou, Jones	Chris Christoforou	C. Christoforou Sr.	Charisse Hanover	Key Lime Hanover	1:57.4	$ 68,039
06/07/01	Gypsy Balance	D. Creighton, T. & D. Hudson, ON	Dave Wall	Dan Creighton	Casa Marina	Taking Flight	1:57.1	$ 65,587
06/07/01	Molly Jones	Fern Stable, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Scully FBI	CR Oh Suzanna	1:58.1	$ 65,857
06/07/02	Cameron Hall	Erkki Laakkonen, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Robert Stewart	Early Secret	WAC	1:55.3	$ 80,111
06/07/02	Mars Bar	Armstrong Bros., ON	Chris Christoforou	Jimmy Takter	Jills Gem	Mz America	1:56.1	$ 81,103
06/06/03	Southwind Allaire	Bob Anderson, David Willmot, ON	Chris Christoforou	Jimmy Takter	Clarice Marie	For The Luva Moni	1:56.1	$ 76,700
06/06/03	Charming To A Tee	William & Eileen Stuart, ON	Chris Christoforou	Scott McEneny	Lexus Hall	Fast Lane K	1:56.0	$ 76,700
*name changed to the Casual Breeze in 2004								
06/04/04	Sunshinenlollipops	Rick Zeron Stables, The Camel Club, ON, Gestion Charest Ltee, QC	Rick Zeron	Rick Zeron	Bali Blue Chip	Hollywood Beauty	1:56.2	$ 75,000
06/04/04	Miss Michelle H (Lessee)	Joann & Joe Thompson, PA, Carl And Rod Allen Stb. Inc., FL	Rod Allen	Rod Allen	Fraulien Bluestone	Tag A Victory	1:55.2	$ 75,000
06/04/04	Zorgwijk Emani	Cuzzins Stable, Boca Raton, FL	Kevin Wallis	Linda Wallis	Mystical Sunshine	Blossom Seelster	1:55.4	$ 75,000
06/04/04	Ifhallscouldtalk	Melvin Hartman, Ottawa, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Rene Laarman	Whispering Spring	BWT Maija	1:55.2	$ 75,000
06/03/05	Lady Power	M And L Of Delaware Inc., DE	Catello Manzi	Larry Rathbone	Ja El Ginger	Merry Rules	1:56.1	$ 75,000
06/03/05	Blur	Barry Goldstein, Hewlett, NY	T. Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	Ladymatic	Sarong Hall	1:55.2	$ 75,000
06/03/05	Honour Way	Tingley Stable Inc.,Chris Christoforou, ON, Goin My Way Stable, PA, Murray Goldberg, FL	Chris Christoforou	Dave Tingley	Fandango Hall	Dream On Bernie	1:57.3	$ 75,000
06/02/06	Oaklea Omega	Parkhill Stud Farm, Brilo Farms, Glenn Van Camp, Venture K Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Exquisite Way	Gastine	1:57.2	$ 75,000
06/02/06	Oaklea Odessa	Parkhill Stud Farm, Ariel Stables, Glenn Van Camp, ON	Paul MacDonnell	John Bax	Mai Tai	Drugeda	1:56.3	$ 75,000
06/02/06	Buck I St Pat	H. Taylor, E. Gold, PA, A. Basen, NV, R. Fuller, OH	Dave Palone	Mickey Burke	Ambro Domino	Clareen	1:55.1	$ 75,000
06/01/07	Michelles Angel	Diamond Creek Farm LLC	Paul MacDonell	William Elliott	Pampered Princess	CC Snickers	1:54.0	$ 75,000
06/01/07	Maple Sugar	Enviro Stables Ltd., A. George Shaw	Trevor Ritchie	Suzanne Kerwood	Up Front Laura	Constance Hall	1:56.3	$ 75,000
06/01/07	Vulcanize	Lothlorien Equestrian Cent	John Campbell	Robert McIntosh	Sing Me To Sleep	Just Dandy	1:55.3	$ 75,000
05/30/08	Global Glamour	James R MC Laughlin, KY - Lynne M Foley, KY	Trevor Ritchie	Peter Foley	Bella Dolce	Delphic	1:56.2	$ 75,000
05/30/08	Poster Pin Up	Theodore Gewetz, Martha Frank, Robert Feldman, Rojan Stables	T. Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	World Premiere	Kadealia	1:57.0	$ 75,000
05/30/08	Lantern Kronos	Falkbolagen Ab, 212 25, Sweden	Paul MacDonell	Jimmy Takter	Saqqara Dream	Somebody To Love	1:56.4	$ 75,000
05/30/08	HawaiinPhotograph	Shanamphilaniklou Inc, PA	Mike Saftic	Bill Zendt	Locksweeper	Saorse	1:57.1	$ 75,000
06/12/09	Raising Rachel	Melvin Hartman, Estate of George F Hempt Trust, KR Stable, Douglas Millard	Jack Moiseyev	John Kopas	Friendly Amigo	Elusive Desire	1:55.0	$ 75,000
06/12/09	Windsong Soprano	Lothlorien	Steve Condren	Robert Mcintosh	Celebrity Juliet	Selfish Princess	1:55.4	$ 75,000
06/12/09	Yursa Hanover	Richard Berthiaume	Rick Zeron	Normand Bardier Jr.	Celebrity Deville	Keystone Betty	1:56.0	$ 75,000
06/11/10	Poof Shes Gone	Mel Hartman, John Fielding, Herb Liverman, David McDuffee	David Miller	Richard Norman	Fortunes Dream	Tequila Slammer	1:54.4	$ 75,000
06/11/10	Ultimate Cameron	Diamond Creek Farm LLC	Trevor Ritchie	Robert Stewart	Emmylou Who	Highland Strikes	1:53.4	$ 75,000
06/11/10	Action Broadway	Kenneth Sommer	Brett Miller	Virgil Morgan Jr	Ipromisenottotell	Ruffles	1:50.1	$ 75,000
06/03/11	Lukes Sophie	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Beatgoeson Hanover	Lady Rainbow	1:54.0	$ 86,781
06/03/11	Crys Dream	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme, Deo Volente Farms LLC, T L P Stable, Jerry Silva	Luc Ouellette	Henrik Hollsten	Eagle Canada	Peach Martini	1:55.3	$ 86,781
06/01/12	All Ready Hanover	Ann Karin Larsen, Odd Larsen	Trevor Ritchie	Ann Karin Larsen	Win Missy B	Northern Miss Hall	1:53.4	$ 79,519
06/01/12	Smarty Pants	Stan Klemencic, Dr. Brett Anderson, Asa Farm	Sylvain Filion	Per Henriksen	Lovely Vacation	Circles	1:56.0	$ 81,020
05/31/13	Bee A Magician	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman & David McDuffee	Rick Zeron	Richard Norman	Princess Lily	Angies Lucky Star	1:54.2	$ 75,000
05/31/13	Motown Muscle	Bet Max Stable, Adriano Sorella, Anthony Beaton & Phylis Saunders	Scott Zeron	Casie Coleman	Sweet Talkin Satin	Tarpon Hanover	1:48.3	$ 75,000
08/22/14	Sweetie Hearts	Robert Key	Randy Waples	Ron Parsons	Donatella Hanover	Danica	1:54.3	$ 101,296
08/22/14	Lifetime Pursuit	Brittany Farms	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	Designed To Be	Cantabs Fortune	1:52.1	$ 101,296
08/28/15	Elegant Serenity	Doug Millard	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Lilu Hanover	Piscean	1:54.1	$ 91,475
08/28/15	Muscle Baby Doll	F Bellino & Sons LLC	Doug McNair	Tony O'Sullivan	Danielle Hall	Speak To Me	1:53.3	$ 92,475

Back to Index

CELIAS COUNSEL SERIES – TROT – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
05/20/97	Fettuccina	Ralph Pocaro, NJ & Delores Pocaro, NJ	Wm. Gale	1:59.4	$ 33,800
05/19/98	SB Fuchsias Cancan	Delcrest Stable, Acton, ON	Tom Strauss	1:58.3	$ 35,600
05/18/99	Pattis Duchess	Robin MacLeod, Hiep Quach, Ronald Piers, ON	Wm. Gale	2:01.2	$ 36,800
05/09/00	Cara Bobs Crown	Robert Gillam, Wellington, NS, Caryl L. MacKenzie, Slate Hill, NY	Rick Zeron	1:57.4	$ 42,000
05/08/01	Molly Jones	Fern Stable, Willowdale, ON	Roger Mayotte	2:00.4	$ 37,400
05/07/02	CR Ms American Pie	Rod Allen, Ocala, FL	Rod Allen	1:59.0	$ 50,200
05/06/03	Armbro Affair	Robert McIntosh Stables, ON, CSX Stables, OH	Steve Condren	1:57.3	$ 51,800
05/04/04	Armbro Beseech	Stan Klemencic, Soprano Stable, David Dyment, BLG Stable, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:56.3	$ 50,400
04/12/05	Whitesand Samantha (1st Leg)	Whitesand Valley Stables Inc.,Scott McEneny, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.2	$ 18,000
04/12/05	Sarong Hall (1st Leg)	Idylwood Stables Inc., Watkins Equine Inc., ON	Tony Kerwood	1:58.2	$ 18,000
04/19/05	Sensual Hall (2nd Leg)	Idylwood Stables Inc., Watkins Equine Inc., ON	Tony Kerwood	1:59.2	$ 18,000
04/19/05	Givemearing (2nd Leg)	Kjell Magne Anderson, NOR, Troy Mollohan, OH	Trevor Ritchie	1:57.2	$ 18,000
05/26/05	Sarong Hall (Final)	Idylwood Stables Inc., Watkins Equine Inc., ON	Steve Condren	1:56.4	$ 50,600
04/11/06	Lend A Hand (DH) (1st Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables, OH, Michael Kohler, MI	Rick Zeron	2:01.3	$ 18,000
04/11/06	Sadie H Hershey (DH) (1st Leg)	D. Lloyd Mathieson, PA	Greg Wright Jr.	2:01.3	$ 18,000
04/11/06	Ambro Domino (1st Leg)	Melvin Hartman, Ottawa, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:59.3	$ 18,000
04/11/06	Helens Melons (1st Leg)	Devos Stables, C. Devos, D. Zamecnik, G. Zirnis, ON	Mario Baillargeon	2:01.0	$ 18,000
04/18/06	Armbro Deliberate (2nd Leg)	Susan Downey, Daniel Sarafin, ON	Rick Zeron	1:59.1	$ 18,000
04/18/06	Armbro Domino (2nd Leg)	Melvin Hartman, Ottawa, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:59.3	$ 18,000
04/18/06	Spare Time Rozie (2nd Leg)	John Cowan, Bridgen, ON	Darryl Laver	1:59.0	$ 18,000
04/25/06	Helens Melons (Final)	Devos Stables, C. Devos, D. Zamecnik, G. Zirnis, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:59.2	$ 51,400

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
04/23/07	Conway Maid	Stake Your Claim Stable,	Paul MacDonell	Mike Keeling	Moment of Zen	Saranade K C	1:59.0	$ 49,200
04/21/08	Warrawee June	John & Jim Fielding, The Estate of John Ferguson	Rick Zeron	Frank O'Reilly	Only Lonely	Daylon Mistress	1:54.4	$ 48,400
04/20/09	Kandor Hanover	Online Stables, John Burns,	Randall Waples	John Burns	Paidmedorayme	Arbor Pompom Girl	1:58.0	$ 47,200
04/19/10	Bramalea Hanover	Susan Grange	Steve Condren	Bob McIntosh	Highland Strikes	Sleek Agent	1:56.0	$ 60,000
04/11/11	Misti Maiden	The Mo N Jo Stable, Peter Goldberg, Murray Goldberg, Michael Seidman	Jack Moiseyev	Frank Colville	Magical Paige	Savanah Dream	2:01.2	$ 60,000
04/23/12	Im On Cloud Nine	W. J. Donovan	Jack Moiseyev	Kevin O'Reilly	Sugar Wheeler	Sher To Be	1:58.2	$ 50,000
05/06/13	Rockin With Dewey	Ben Baillargeon & Diane Ingham	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillargeon	Her Name Is Lola	Miss Panthers	1:55.4	$ 31,000
05/01/14	Magic Feeling	Frank O'Reilly, John Fielding & Isidoro Russo	Mike Saftic	Frank O'Reilly	K D Bella	Tosca	1:57.3	$ 34,400
04/30/15	Magic Shelley	Robert Key	Chris Christoforou	Paul Reid	Jls Too Hot Taj	Tymal Signature	1:56.1	$ 35,000

Back to Index

CHAMPLAIN STAKES – PACE – Two-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
08/19/61	Armbro Canuck	A. & G. Miron, St. Augustin, QC	Howard Beissinger	2:10.0	$ 3,431
08/15/62	Lynden Chief	M.J. Webster, Brantford, ON	Almer Holmes	2:09.0	$ 2,626
09/27/63	June Dale Chips (F)	Dr. L.E. Haryett, London, ON	Len Haryett	2:09.2	$ 3,682
09/11/64	Opeongo	Consolidated Stable, Arnprior, ON	Dr. John Findley	2:07.0	$ 4,182
10/02/65	Oneida Howard	Laurentian Stable, Montreal, QC	Marcel Picard	2:05.4	$ 6,845
07/06/66	Sharp'n Smart	Beejay Stable, Oshawa, ON	John Hayes	2:05.1	$ 8,645
08/09/67	Maxie Mir	A. & G. Miron, St. Augustin, QC	Gilles Gendron	2:10.1	$ 9,895
08/07/68	La Chance Mir	Miron Farms, St. Augustin, QC	Marcel Dostie	2:05.4	$ 8,853
08/07/68	Chocolate Eclair (F)	Emma Geisel, ON	Jacob Geisel Jr.	TDIS*	$ 8,953
	*Daniel B. Herbert finished first but was disqualified.				
08/16/69	Countess Mir (F)	Miron Farms, St. Augustin, QC	Marcel Dostie	2:09.4	$ 10,021
08/16/69	Mr Terrific	B. Smith, Toronto, ON	Ken Galbraith	2:06.3	$ 10,021
09/11/70	Rob Ron Tarios	Dr. Steven I. Egan, Brooklin, ON	Ron Waples	2:04.3	$ 13,975
09/10/71	Lynden Bye Bye	M.J. Webster, Brantford, ON	Harold McKinley	2:07.2	$ 13,455
09/16/72	Rob Ron Ritzar	Dr. Steven I. Egan, Brooklin, ON	Keith Waples	2:04.2	$ 13,952
09/15/73	Dave Hamilton	E. Francis, South Mountain, ON	Garth Workman	2:07.1	$ 10,901
09/14/74	Pats Bye Bye	Clint Hodgins, Orlando, FL	Harold Wellwood	2:05.4	$ 17,515
09/12/75	Kojak	L. Dunn & M. St. Onge, Kingston, ON	Chris Storms	2:06.2	$ 13,703
09/12/75	Mr Bohana	W.G. Lawrence, Blenheim, ON	Jerry Duford	2:05.2	$ 13,803
09/18/76	Super Clint	Jack Kopas, Ilderton, ON	Jack Kopas	2:02.2	$ 30,150
09/18/77	Mike Seiling	Don Seiling, Waterloo, ON	Gord Waples	2:04.0	$ 33,818
09/10/78	Springer	George Boyce, London, ON	Dave Wall	2:01.2	$ 22,572
09/10/78	Bold Zip D	ick Mitchell & Occabot Stable, ON	Dick Mitchell	2:02.3	$ 22,773
09/09/79	Alberton	Estate of J. Elgin Armstrong, ON	Jack Kopas	2:01.1	$ 44,605
09/07/80	Armbro Wabash	F. Skopit, H. & E. Gordon, & H. Chaplic, ON	Ron Waples	2:01.1	$ 34,822
09/07/80	Kawartha Pace On	D.C. Johnston Holdings, Peterborough, ON	Keith Waples	2:01.4	$ 34,822
09/20/81	Ideal Wilco	Wheeling By Stables, ON	Norm McKnight Jr.	2:01.0	$ 39,285
09/20/81	Mr Dalrae A	La Carte Racing Stable, CA	Jim Dennis	1:59.4	$ 39,285
09/20/81	Mr Dalrae	A La Carte Racing Stable, CA	Jim Dennis	2:01.0	$ 52,380
09/05/82	Third Kind (F)	Dr. Glen Brown, Brampton, ON	Ron Waples	1:59.4	$ 34,864
09/05/82	Armbro Bala (F)	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Tom Strauss	1:58.4	$ 34,864
09/05/82	Armbro Bala (F)	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Tom Strauss	1:58.4	$ 46,486
09/19/82	Cross Current	Cross Current Stable, PA	John Campbell	1:58.4	$ 34,005
09/19/82	Elwood Hanover	John & Brenda Hyland, NY	Wm. Fahy	1:58.2	$ 34,005
09/19/82	Elwood Hanover	John & Brenda Hyland, NY	Wm. Fahy	1:57.3	$ 45,340
09/04/83	Milynn Hanover (F)	Edwin Gold, Joe & Joann Thompson, PA	Dick Macomber	2:01.0	$ 130,710
09/18/83	Shogun Almahurst	Waples Stable Inc., Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples	1:58.3	$ 126,880
08/24/84	Town Council	Trophy Case Stable, Cranberry, NJ	Wm. Haughton	2:00.0	$ 49,948
08/24/84	Dignatarian	Richard Mishkin & J. Conway Jr.	Earl Cruise	1:59.0	$ 49,948
08/24/84	Dignatarian	Richard Mishkin & J. Conway Jr.	Earl Cruise	1:58.2	$ 66,598
08/31/84	Alixandria Turner (F)	Turner Farms	Steve Condren	2:01.0	$ 45,415
08/31/84	Hannalee Hanover (F)	Grants Direct Stable, ON	Ron Waples	1:59.1	$ 45,415
08/31/84	Trudy Almahurst (F)	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Peter Ruscitto	2:00.4	$ 60,554
09/02/85	Cher A Like (F)	H. Bytzek & Flying Children Farms, ON	Steve Condren	2:00.1	$ 51,412
09/02/85	Samdoe (F)	A. Smith, R. Holmes, London, ON	Trevor Ritchie	2:01.0	$ 51,412
09/02/85	Cher A Like (F)	H. Bytzek & Flying Children Farms, ON	Wm. Gilmour	2:00.4	$ 68,548
09/07/85	Uncut Jade	Barberry Farms & Roy Davis, PA	Dick Stillings	1:59.0	$ 53,094
09/07/85	Amity Chef	Cantario Farms Ltd., T. Burgess & E. Bland, ON	Blair Burgess	1:57.0	$ 53,094
09/07/85	Amity Chef	Cantario Farms Ltd., T. Burgess & E. Bland, ON	Blair Burgess	1:58.0	$ 70,792
09/01/86	Lady Gabor (F)	Trevor Ritchie, Ross Holmes, Dan Smith, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:59.0	$ 49,592
09/01/86	Village Jig (F)	Charles Armstrong, McKnight Stb., & Wellwood Stb., ON	Wm. Wellwood	1:59.3	$ 49,592
09/01/86	No No Abby (F)	Robert Hamather, Exeter, ON	Ron Waples	1:57.2	$ 66,123
09/06/86	Happy At Last	Torlando Farms, Mansoor Stable, J. Fonsesca & H.Y. Low	Tony Kerwood	1:58.1	$ 39,356
09/06/86	Rumpus Hanover	Ian Smith, PEI	Paul MacDonell	1:58.3	$ 39,356
09/06/86	Frugal Gourmet	Excellent Stable, ON	Steve Condren	1:58.3	$ 39,356
09/06/86	Rumpus Hanover	Ian Smith, PEI	Paul MacDonell	1:58.0	$ 78,712
09/11/87	Three Mile Island (F)	Dan Smith, Ross Holmes, Excellent Stb., ON	Steve Condren	1:58.4	$ 54,475
09/11/87	Silver Reign (F)	Eugene Forbes, Walkerton, ON	Wm. Fritz	1:58.0	$ 54,475
09/11/87	Silver Reign (F)	Eugene Forbes, Walkerton, ON	Wm. Fritz	1:58.2	$ 72,635
09/12/87	Scorpion	Wm. Ellerington, Exeter, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:58.3	$ 63,712
09/12/87	Chatham Light	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	John Campbell	1:57.1	$ 63,712
09/12/87	Chatham Light	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	John Campbell	1:56.4	$ 84,951
09/09/88	Windy Answer (F)	A.M. Cuddy Stables. Ltd., Strathroy, ON	Ron Waples	1:58.1	$ 105,480
09/09/88	Keystone Wallis (F) T	rent Valley Stables, Scarborough, ON	John Kopas	1:58.3	$ 103,480
09/10/88	Shipps Scorch	Harold G. Shipp, Mississauga, ON	Larry Walker	1:58.2	$ 84,974

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
09/10/88	Happy Paysak	Sheldon Reich, Ottawa, ON	Doug Brown	1:57.2	$ 84,974
09/10/88	Call Me Bruce	Tom Durand, J. Smith, S. Wood, ON	Ron Waples	1:59.1	$ 82,974
09/08/89	Royal Notice (F)	Quarter Century Club, ON	Carman Hie	1:57.0	$ 80,697
09/08/89	Stayon Purpose ((F)	Richard Chilvers, Alex Horn & Fifeshire Stable, ON	Mike Lachance	1:57.1	$ 78,696
09/08/89	Town Pro ((F)	Pro Group Stable, Toronto, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.3	$ 78,697
09/09/89	Brace Yourself	V.A. Enterprises	Jim Miller	1:55.3	$ 94,295
09/09/89	Road Machine	Cantario Farms Ltd. & D. Thompson, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:55.4	$ 94,295
09/09/89	Till We Meet Again	Ernest W. Hartman, Toledo, OH	Trevor Ritchie	1:53.4	$ 92,295
09/02/90	Silky Stallone	Wilshire Hunter Newman, NJ	John Campbell	1:55.4	$ 70,000
09/02/90	Prudhomme	Ron Albert, Neil Elliott & Ken MacGibbon, QC	Rick Zeron	1:56.5	$ 70,000
09/02/90	Mantese	M and L Of Delaware Inc., DE	Mickey McNichol	1:57.1	$ 70,000
09/02/90	Deal Direct	Harry Locke, Oshawa, ON	Sam Noble	1:56.0	$ 70,000
09/02/90	Happy Family	Brian Webster, Ray Bednarz, Pointsetta Stable, Jack Robillard, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.5	$ 70,000
09/07/90	Jollie Dame (F)	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Wm. Gale	1:58.4	$ 85,690
09/07/90	Laugh Line (F)	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	John Kopas	1:56.6	$ 83,690
09/07/90	Falcons Secret (F)	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Larry Walker	1:57.2	$ 83,690
09/06/91	Downburst (F)	Blaise & Dave MacDonell, Les Maddock, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.2	$ 87,291
09/06/91	Ghostly (F)	Gino Toscani, Mount Hope, ON	Don Graham	1:57.2	$ 89,291
09/06/91	Simply Ravishing (F)	Banjo Farms, Weston, ON, G'Day Farm, Montreal, QC	Wm. Fahy	1:56.4	$ 89,821
09/01/91	Western Hanover	George Segal, Chicago, IL	John Campbell	1:55.4	$ 66,746
09/01/91	Driven By Design	Cantario Farms Ltd., A F J Stb., & Fred Brunner, ON	Ron Waples	1:56.3	$ 64,746
09/01/91	Sportsmaster	Deli Boy Standardbreds, NY	Ron Waples	1:56.1	$ 66,746
09/01/91	Chrysos	Hyatt Holdings Inc. & Chris Christoforou, ON	Steve Condren	1:57.4	$ 64,746
09/01/91	Semalu Magnific	Anthony Nichols, Fraserville, ON	Ron Waples	1:56.4	$ 64,746
09/12/92	Incredible Way (F)	Ross Holmes, Audrey Smith & Larry Ainsworth, ON	Ken Hardy	1:56.1	$ 109,648
09/12/92	Topaz Blue Chip (F)	Bayama Farms, Lachute, QC	Yves Filion	1:56.2	$ 107,648
09/06/92	Ragtime Band	Robert Key, Leechburg, PA	Dave Wall	1:56.3	$ 72,976
09/06/92	Native Born	William Keeping, Wayne Fantin & Lynn Alleva, ON	Mike Lachance	1:55.0	$ 70,976
09/06/92	Bonnie And Clyde	Rose Guida, Bonnie Castle Stables & MRF Racing Stable	John Campbell	1:55.0	$ 70,976
09/06/92	Low Life	Sheldon Reich, Ottawa, ON	Ron Waples	1:57.0	$ 72,976
09/10/93	Lifeline (F)	Cantario Farms, ON	Blair Burgess	1:57.2	$ 65,690
09/10/93	Carolina Wren (F)	Larry Ainsworth, Petrolia, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.2	$ 65,690
09/10/93	Armbro Monsoon (F)	Colin Gollert, North York. ON	Doug Brown	1:56.2	$ 67,960
09/05/93	Expensive Scooter	Marvin Katz & Sam Goldband, Willowdale, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:54.0	$ 63,527
09/05/93	Historic	Robert H. Grand Holdings Inc., North York, ON	Doug Brown	1:53.2	$ 65,526
09/05/93	Viking Terror	R. McIntosh Stable, Wellwood Stable, Paul Ysebaert, & Seymour Grundy, ON	Steve Condren	1:56.1	$ 65,526
09/05/93	Cams Fortune	Edward Weisz, Ray Ferraro & Peter McArthur, ON	Larry Walker	1:55.1	$ 65,526
09/09/94	Les Bises (F)	Wm. Taylor, ON & George Taylor, BC	Joe Hudon	1:56.4	$ 95,110
09/09/94	Teen Talk (F)	C M T Farms & M. Spooner, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:55.1	$ 95,110
09/09/94	Blue Buckaroo	White Whale Stable, ON	Harold Stead	1:57.2	$ 75,918
09/09/94	Stand Alone	Brittany Farms, KY & Val D'Or Farms, NY	Steve Condren	1:54.1	$ 75,919
09/09/94	Village Connection	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:56.2	$ 75,918
09/08/95	Armbro Orwell (F)	John Burns, Julian Zajac, Peter Berry, Tom Johnson, ON	Tim Twaddle	1:56.2	$ 58,600
09/08/95	Die Loving (F)	Howard Schoor, Val D'Or Farms, NY	Steve Condren	1:58.0	$ 58,600
09/08/95	Faded Glory (F)	Dan & Audrey Smith, London, ON, Jack Darling Stables, Windsor, ON	John Campbell	1:56.3	$ 58,600
09/08/95	Lady Buns (F)	M & L of Delaware Inc., DE	John Campbell	1:58.1	$ 58,600
09/08/95	Firm Belief	Brittany Farms, Versailles, KY	John Campbell	1:54.1	$ 74,405
09/08/95	Beach Ray	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Doug Brown	1:54.4	$ 74,405
09/08/95	John Street North	R. Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:55.2	$ 74,405
09/06/96	Whenuwishuponastar (F)	R. McIntosh Stable, Seymour Grundy, Leo Beaudoin, David Kryway, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.3	$ 62,487
09/06/96	Decor (F)	Dan & Audrey Smith, London, ON, Jack Darling Stables, Windsor, ON	John Campbell	1:54.3	$ 60,486
09/06/96	Keep Your Pans Off (F)	Peter Pan Stables, Pepper Pike, OH	Wm. O'Donnell	1:56.6	$ 60,486
09/06/96	Fernbank Fraulein (F)	John Fleischman, Stittsville, ON	Ron Waples	1:56.0	$ 60,486
09/06/96	Yankee Cam	Wellwood Stables Imc., A F J Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:53.4	$ 86,617
09/06/96	Safety Patrol	Robert McIntosh Stables, Cape Mitchell Stable, Larry Pollard, ON	Steve Condren	1:53.4	$ 84,616
09/06/96	My Friend Dew	Robert McIntosh Stables & Paul Ysebaert, Windsor, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.1	$ 86,617
09/06/97	Lease On Life	Jack Darling Stables Ltd., Windsor, ON, Dan Smith, London, ON	John Campbell	1:53.2	$ 76,680
09/06/97	Northern Dynasty	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:53.1	$ 78,680
09/06/97	Peace Of Art	Robert H. Grand Holdings Inc., Rene Laarman, Ken McDaniel, ON	Steve Condren	1:54.2	$ 78,680
09/04/97	Stonebridge First (F)	R. McIntosh Stables, Stonebridge Can., S. Condren Stable, Seymour Grundy	Steve Condren	1:56.4	$ 63,728
09/04/97	Armbro Remarkable (F)	Robert McIntosh Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings, Cape Mitchell Stables Inc.	Steve Condren	1:56.2	$ 65,727
09/04/97	Road To Pandalay (F)	Peter Pan Stables Inc., Pepper Pike, OH	Mike Lachance	1:55.3	$ 65,727
09/04/97	Clover Hanover (F)	Trim Tex Stable, Mississauga, ON	John Campbell	1:56.2	$ 63,728
09/10/98	Barnett Hanover	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:52.3	$ 79,130
09/10/98	Island Fantasy	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Steve Condren	1:53.1	$ 79,130

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
09/10/98	Blissfull Hall	Ecuries Daniel Plouffe Inc., Bedford, QC	Rick Zeron	1:54.0	$ 81,130
09/12/98	Lost At The Beach (F)	Jeffrey Langfelder, GA, David Scharf, NY	Luc Ouellette	1:55.1	$ 80,135
09/12/98	Her Mattjesty (F)	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Mike Lachance	1:56.1	$ 82,135
09/12/98	Under Your Spell (F)	Brittany Farms, Chicago, IL, Daisy Acres, Astoria, NY	Luc Ouellette	1:56.1	$ 80,135
09/09/99	Eternal Camnation (F)	James Hardesty, Fort Wayne, IN	Eric Ledford	1:53.0	$ 66,170
09/09/99	Armbro Terrace (F)	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	John Campbell	1:55.1	$ 66,170
09/09/99	Michelles Revenge (F)	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Luc Ouellette	1:55.3	$ 66,170
09/09/99	Powercorp (F)	Larry Ainsworth, Martwest Racing Stable, ON, Jeffrey Langfelder, GA	Reg Gassien	1:55.2	$ 66,170
09/10/99	Lifetime Friend	Robert Hamather, Hensall, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.4	$ 65,637
09/10/99	Kendal Sprocket	Carl Jamieson, Raymond Stewart, Gillies Caouette, ON	Carl Jamieson	1:53.4	$ 65,638
09/10/99	Lifes Not Fair	Jack Darling Stables Ltd., Windsor, ON, Dan Smith, Dorchester, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:54.3	$ 65,638
09/10/99	Astreos	Gratan Enterprises, Nicosia, Cyprus	Chris Christoforou	1:53.4	$ 65,637
09/07/00	Dex The Balls (F)	James Hardesty, Fort Wayne, IN	Eric Ledford	1:55.1	$ 75,000
09/07/00	Grand Romance (F)	Carl Jamieson, Jerry Jamieson, Paul Bryant, ON	Carl Jamieson	1:54.3	$ 75,000
09/07/00	Pleasure Chest (F)	Brian Nixon, Centerport, NY, Aubrey Friedman, Burlington, ON	Mike Saftic	1:54.3	$ 75,000
09/07/00	Gothic Lady (F)	Brittany Farms, Brian P. Monieson Revtrust, IL	John Campbell	1:54.2	$ 75,000
09/08/00	Capital Request	Brittany Farms, Chicago, IL	Eric Ledford	1:52.2	$ 92,505
09/08/00	Pro Bono Best	John Levy Racing, Mark Scholes, Des Tackoor, ON	John Campbell	1:53.1	$ 94,505
09/08/00	Real Desire	Robert Burgess, Campbellville, ON, Blair Brugess, Milton, ON	Randall Waples	1:53.4	$ 94,505
09/07/01	Lady Graceful (F)	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	John Campbell	1:52.3	$ 135,348
09/07/01	Precious Delight (F)	R Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	Steve Condren	1:54.1	$ 137,347
09/08/01	Camystic	Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON	Sylvain Filion	1:52.4	$ 84,415
09/08/01	Elephants Can Fly	Richard & Joanne Young, Coconut Creek, FL	David Miller	1:53.0	$ 86,415
09/08/01	Mach Three	Linda Magid, Cambridge, ON	Randall Waples	1:52.4	$ 86,415
09/08/01	Red River Hanover	Lothlorien Equestrian Centre, ON, Jeffrey Snyder, NY	Randall Waples	1:52.2	$ 86,415
09/06/02	Armbro Amoretto (F)	Big Als Stables Inc, Thornhill, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:53.0	$ 145,653
09/06/02	Princess Callie (F)	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	John Campbell	1:54.0	$ 145,652
09/07/02	Mt Vernon Hanover	Gloria Gordon, Anne Walker, Pat Edwards, ON	Randall Waples	1:52.0	$ 104,296
09/07/02	Boulder Creek	C And I Racing Stb Ltd., Brooklyn, NY	Rick Zeron	1:52.3	$ 106,297
09/07/02	Sir Luck	C And I Racing Stb Ltd., Brooklyn, NY	Mike Saftic	1:51.2	$ 106,297
09/05/03	Character Counts (F)	Hiroshi Yamamoto, Palos Verdes Estates, CA	Rick Zeron	1:53.2	$ 89,474
09/05/03	Band Of Emeralds (F)	Band Of Brothers Stable, Smithtown, NY	Randall Waples	1:54.2	$ 89,474
09/05/03	Glowing Report (F)	Marvin Rounick, Narberth, PA	Richard Silverman	1:53.2	$ 91,474
09/05/03	Serious Comfort (F)	Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:54.1	$ 91,474
09/06/03	Grin Tin Tin	David Scharf, Thomas Kaufman, Steven Arnold, NY	George Brennan	1:54.1	$ 113,227
09/06/03	Geartogear	Perfect World Enterprises, Old Westbury, NY	Jack Moiseyev	1:53.0	$ 111,227
09/06/03	I Am A Fool	Perfect World Enterprises, Old Westbury, NY	Ron Pierce	1:53.0	$ 111,227
09/10/04	Righteous Renee (F)	John Liviakis, Mill Valley, CA	Chris Christoforou	1:53.3	$ 152,025
09/10/04	Modern Medicine (F)	Sanford Goldfarb, Michael Strada, John Ketcham, Irwin Golfarb, NY	Brian Sears	1:52.1	$ 154,025
09/11/04	Rocknroll Hanover (Dead Heat)	Jeffrey Snyder, NY, Lothlorien Equestrian Cent., ON	Brian Sears	1:52.3	$ 113,243
	Dawn Ofa New Day (Dead Heat)	Norman Smiley, FL, Gerald Smiley, QC, Theodore Gewertz, NY	John Campbell		
09/11/04	Shanghai Phil	Bami Farms Inc., Hudson, Dustin Jones Stables Inc., Melbourne, QC	Paul MacDonell	1:51.4	$ 113,243
09/11/04	Leading X Ample	Leading X Ample Stable, Port Perry, ON	Randall Waples	1:52.0	$ 113,243
09/03/05	She Goes All Davay (F)	Ian & Marilyn Fromowitz, Richmond Hill, ON	Randall Waples	1:55.0	$ 100,960
09/03/05	Keystone Dawn (F)	George Hempt, Camp Hill, PA	Steve Condren	1:54.0	$ 98,960
09/03/05	Little Miss K (F)	MJG Racing Stable Inc, Annadale, Hill View Enterprises, Cresskill, NJ	Eric Ledford	1:54.2	$ 98,960
09/03/05	Took Hanover	Adam Victor And Son Stable, NY, John Fielding, ON	Ron Pierce	1:53.3	$ 106,965
09/03/05	Heat It Up	Perfect World Enterprises, Old Westbury, New York	Chris Christoforou	1:53.1	$ 104,965
09/03/05	Palone Ranger	Arthur Pronti, Franklin Lakes, Patricia Bolte, Moorsetown, NJ	David Miller	1:51.3	$ 104,965
09/08/06	Southwind Rio (F)	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Mark MaDonald	1:51.4	$ 152,500
09/08/06	Michelles Power (F)	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Brian Sears	1:52.2	$ 154,500
09/09/06	Running Book	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Steve Condren	1:52.2	$ 107,385
09/09/06	Two Twentytwo	Dominic Colarusso Jr., Olean, NY	Roger Mayotte	1:52.3	$ 107,385
09/09/06	Laughing Art	Antonio Chiravalle, Hamilton, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:51.4	$ 107,385

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/08/07	Roberts Rage	Carl R Jamieson, Thomas Kyron Fred D Brayford, George Arthur Stable	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Pro Art	Allamerican Dice	1:52.2	$ 113,883
09/08/07	Legacy N Diamonds	Carl R Jamieson, Ken A Henwood	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Romantic Thriller	Lyons Geoff	1:52.4	$ 113,883
09/08/07	Somebeachsomewhere	Schooner Stables	Paul MacDonnell	Jean Louis Arsenault	Santanna Blue Chip	Upfront Hannasboy	1:51.0	$ 115,884
09/07/07	Lady Annie (F)	Bulletproof Enterprises	Tim Tetrick	Toby Lynch	All Accounted For	Shake That Junk	1:53.0	$ 111,361
09/07/07	Gold Not Silver (F)	Glengate Farms, Ariel Stables	Chris Christoforou	John Kopas	Sprig Harbour	Enniscrone	1:53.2	$ 113,362
09/07/07	Red In The Face (F)	Ian P Fromowitz	Jody Jamieson	John Pentland	Thong	Voelz Hanover	1:51.3	$ 113,362
09/06/08	Well Said	Jeffrey Snyder, Lothlorien	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott	Straight Shooting	Shipps Xpectancy	1:52.2	$ 162,454
09/06/08	Scottie C	Chuck Campbell	Tim Tetrick	Robert Harmon	Allamerican Improv	Count On Art	1:52.2	$ 160,454
09/05/08	She's A Fan	M And L Of Delaware Inc.	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Northern Duchess	Special Sweetheart	1:54.1	$ 133,762
09/12/09	Sportswriter	Steve Calhoun, West Wins Stable	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Rock Me Please	Western Thorn	1:51.2	$ 160,000

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/12/09	Epanephrine	Peter Pan Stables Inc.	Steve Condren	Robert Mcintosh	Future Million	Keystone Raptor	1:53.1	$ 158,000
09/11/09	Tiz To Dream (F)	Paul Kidd, Gregg McNair	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	You See L A	American West	1:53.3	$ 152,328
09/11/09	Ticket To Rocket (F)	Jack Darling Stables Ltd.	Paul MacDonell	Jack Darling	Bay Girl	Panagler	1:53.3	$ 152,328
09/11/10	Modern Connection (F)	Yousif Yousif, Ameer Najor	Brian Sears	Joseph Seekman	Day to Ponder	Mater Deo	1:52.4	$ 93,130
09/11/10	Pretty Katherine (F)	John Liviakis	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Strike an Attitude	So Perfect	1:53.3	$ 95,129
09/11/10	Idyllic (F)	West Wins Stable, Michael La Cova, Joseph La Cova, John Campagnuolo	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Shyaway	Jamaica Hanover	1:53.4	$ 93,130
09/11/10	Big Jim	James Carr	Phil Hudon	James Dean	Shadyshark Hanover	Line Officer	1:50.2	$ 141,510
09/11/10	Roll With Joe	Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc, Stephen Demeter, Not To Worry Stable, Winbak Farm	Brian Sears	Edward Hart	Ohmygosh Hanover	Nakai Hanover	1:53.1	$ 141,510
09/10/11	Machapelo	Enviro Stables Ltd.	Jody Jamieson	Michael Keeling	In Commando	Rockin Finish	1:51.3	$ 150,506
09/10/11	Speed Again	Jeff Gillis, Ken Henwood, Mac Nichol, Gerald Stay	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	I Found My Beach	Gable Blue Chip	1:50.3	$ 148,506
09/10/11	Big Mcdeal (F)	Jack Darling Stables Ltd.	Paul MacDonell	Jack Darling	Shelliscape	Pirouette Hanover	1:51.2	$ 239,801
09/08/12	L Dees Lioiness (F)	Lawrence Dumain, Carlo Lattinelli	Scott Zeron	Casie Coleman	I Luv The Nitelife	Nikki Beach	1:51.4	$ 226,763
09/08/12	Captive Audience	Mac Nichol, Colin Johnson	Andy Miller	Corey Johnson	Rockin Amadeus	Odds On Equuleus	1:50.2	$ 261,829
09/07/13	Shes Da Bomb (F)	Frank Bellino	Jody Jamieson	Tony O'Sullivan	Porsche Seelster	Impatience	1:52.3	$ 121,791
09/07/13	Precocious Beauty (F)	James Avritt Sr.	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Beach Gal	Bahama Blue	1:52.	$ 121,791
09/07/13	Winds Of Change	Brittany Farms & Val Door Farms	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano	Jet Airway	Crafty Master	1:51.4	$ 130,797
09/07/13	Luck Be Withyou	John Craig	Yannick Gingras	Bill Cass	Fort Knox	Some Major Beach	1:52	$ 130,797
09/06/14	Happy Becky (F)	West Wins Stable, J Robert Darrow, Ron Broadstone & David Miller	Chris Christoforou	Casie Coleman	Shakai Hanover	Shes A Hot Mess	1:52.2	$ 117,557
09/06/14	The Show Returns (F)	Richard Young & Joanne Young	Scott Zeron	Tony O'Sullivan	Sports Chic	Solar Sister	1:52	$ 117,557
09/06/14	If You Want Fire	West Wins Stable, Ron Broadstone, Leslie Halsted & Dr. Fred Kruszelnicki	Chris Christoforou	Casie Coleman	Lyons Again	Mikes Powerhouse	1:52.2	$ 123,120
09/06/14	Lyons Levi Lewis	Joseph Lyons Mound	Sylvain Filion	Ron Burke	Thinkofagameplan	Some Power	1:52.1	$ 123,120
09/12/15	Betting Line	West Wins Stable, Christine Calhoun & Mac Nichol	Steve Condren	Casie Coleman	Nocturnal Bluechip	Inspiration View	1:52	$ 117,407
09/12/15	Nvestment Bluechip	Menary Racing Inc., Michael Guerriero, Denis Breton & Thomas Kyron	Jody Jamieson	David Menary	New Talent	Sossys King Kong	1:52.1	$ 115,906
09/12/15	L A Deligh (F)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Randall Waples	Bob McIntosh	Good Will Hanover	Ivy League	1:52.1	$ 241,380

(F) indicates filly

Back to Index

CHAMPLAIN STAKES – TROT – Two-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
08/18/61	Miss Riddell (F)	Rowelands, Newton Robinson, ON	Earl Rowe	2:11.1	$ 3,431
08/10/62	Niagara Chance	Max Webster, Brantford, ON	Almer Holmes	2:12.4	$ 3,355
09/25/63	Sis Herbert (F)	Ruth E. Herbert, Lambeth, ON	Wm. Herbert	2:08.1	$ 5,215
09/07/64	Doc Fin	Dr. A.J. Finlayson, Paris, ON	Dr. John Findley	2:10.4	$ 4,057
07/13/66	Sharp Hoot (F)	Niagara Farms, ON	Gary Campbell	2:09.3	$ 8,520
08/16/67	Davey Mir	A. & G. Miron, QC	Marcel Dostie	2:11.1	$ 9,895
08/14/68	Kawartha Dent	D. C. Johnston, ON	Phil Dussault	2:11.4	$ 12,007
08/13/69	Merrywood Malone	E. McIlroy, Grand Bend, ON	Don Larkin	2:13.4	$ 10,027
08/13/69	Spring Mir (F)	Miron Farms, QC	Michel Dostie	2:11.0	$ 10,021
08/26/70	Prince Ezra	J.C. Cameron, Smith Falls, ON	Ken Carmichael	2:10.3	$ 13,775
08/25/71	Garma Fiery (F)	G. & I. Grisenthwaite, ON	Larry Walker	2:08.1	$ 13,465
09/09/72	Jahil Devil	J.A. Harvey, ON	Wm. Habkirk	2:16.0	$ 13,352
09/08/73	LeLand Song	J.C. Cameron Farms, ON	Ken Carmichael	2:07.1	$ 13,202
09/07/74	Dillers Demon	W. Earl Rowe, ON	Scott Rowe	2:09.3	$ 13,907
09/07/74	Shawland Belle (F)	J.M. Shaw, ON	Brent Davies	2:12.1	$ 14,007
09/05/75	Dusty Acclaim	Galleon Stables, ON	Ron Feagan	2:11.2	$ 13,703
09/05/75	Happy Cindy (F)	W. Earl Rowe, ON	Scott Rowe	2:09.3	$ 13,803
09/11/76	Armbro Sonnet (F)	Armstrong Bros., ON	Larry Walker	2:09.4	$ 29,550
10/01/77	Demon Tad	Lorne Brett & S. Henderson, ON	Don McKirgan	2:09.2	$ 33,617
10/01/78	Grand Buckey	Stan Lor Stable Ltd., ON	Charles Lawson	2:10.2	$ 22,573
10/01/78	Gayety Herbert (F)	Wm. Herbert Stables, Lambeth, ON	Jack Herbert	2:09.0	$ 22,773
09/28/79	Surrogate David	B. Weldon, ON	Jack Kopas	2:07.0	$ 26,152
09/28/79	No Ma's Model	C. & D. Roy & M. Tremblay, QC	Ron Waples	2:06.4	$ 26,353
09/26/80	All Candor	F. Brisbee & J. Beattle, ON	Terry Kerr	2:09.1	$ 34,022
09/26/80	Verseau Model	Simon & Bernard Plate, Montreal, QC	Simon Boucher	2:08.2	$ 34,223
09/21/81	Surveillant	Glorya & Lex Dement, Oakville, ON	Dennis Morrissey	2:03.3	$ 38,985
09/21/81	Speed Bowl	Pony Stable	Tom Haughton	2:03.1	$ 38,985
09/21/81	Jazz Cosmos	Sunbird Stable	Mickey McNichol	2:05.2	$ 51,980
09/12/82	Crystas Star	Ulf Moberg, Sweden	Hakan Wallner	2:01.2	$ 108,850
09/25/82	Armbro Blush (F)	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Glen Garnsey	2:02.2	$ 102,712
09/11/83	Baltic Speed	Erik Cederqvist, Sweden	Trevor Ritchie	2:01.4	$ 125,380
09/23/83	Arnies Frilly (F)	Robert Waxman & Crystal Stable	Glen Garnsey	2:03.3	$ 124,710
09/09/84	Nearly Perfect	Sunbird Stable Inc.	Mickey McNichol	2:04.2	$ 48,148
09/09/84	Ata Joe Montana	K. Hakansson & K. Norling	Trevor Ritchie	2:03.2	$ 48,148
09/09/84	Nearly Perfect	Sunbird Stable Inc.	Mickey McNichol	2:03.4	$ 64,198
09/16/84	Double Coverage (F)	J. & A. Skoglund	Clint Galbraith	2:03.2	$ 140,885
09/03/85	Tearose Lobell (F)	H. Dawson Jr., U. Moberg & Castleton Farm	Berndt Lindstedt	2:02.2	$ 52,762
09/03/85	Shipps Dream (F)	H.G. Shipp, Mississauga, ON	Larry Walker	2:02.1	$ 52,762
09/03/85	Britelite Lobell (F)	I. Liverman, & J. Masterson, ON	John Campbell	2:00.3	$ 70,348
09/07/85	Condominium	Wm. Lambertus & Forbes Cattle Co., Walkerton, ON	Wm. Lambertus	2:03.4	$ 53,994
09/07/85	Royal Prestige	The Workaholics Too Stable	Berndt Linstedt	2:01.2	$ 53,994
09/07/85	Royal Prestige	The Workaholics Too Stable	Hakan Wallner	2:00.0	$ 71,992
09/02/86	Nealy Lobell (F)	Baltic Farm Inc.	Jan Nordin	2:03.3	$ 49,592
09/02/86	Armbro Fling (F)	Armstrong Bros. Ltd., Inglewood, ON	George Sholty	2:03.3	$ 49,592
09/02/86	Armbro Fling (F)	Armstrong Bros. Ltd., Inglewood, ON	George Sholty	2:00.4	$ 66,124
09/06/86	Sir Taurus	Speedy Pac Stables & Lindy Farms	Steve Condren	2:01.1	$ 174,280
09/06/87	Shawland Noble	John Grant, Hornby, ON	N. McKnight Jr.	2:02.4	$ 60,562
09/06/87	Continental Spirit	Edward Rudner, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Jan Johnson	2:02.1	$ 60,562
09/06/87	Continental Spirit	Edward Rudner, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Jan Johnson	2:02.3	$ 80,751
09/08/87	Anamosa Hanover (F)	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Jan Nordin	2:05.1	$ 171,085
09/04/88	Speedy GB	Gary Yott, Saint- Laurent, QC	Doug Brown	2:02.3	$ 122,460
09/04/88	Ride The Wave	Wellwood Stables Inc., Milton, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:01.0	$ 122,460
09/06/88	Colette Lobell	Steve Crevani, NJ	Ben Webster	2:01.4	$ 74,986
09/06/88	Reeling (F)	Johan Behrn, Sweden	Mickey McNichol	2:02.1	$ 74,986
09/06/88	On A Cruise (F)	Jimmy Takter, Allentown, NJ	Jimmy Takter	2:03.1	$ 74,986
09/03/89	Antwerp Hanover	John Simpson, PA	John Simpson Jr.	2:02.4	$ 129,442
09/03/89	Royal Troubador	Carl & Rod Allen Stb. Inc., FL	Carl Allen	2:02.0	$ 131,443
09/05/89	Goosey Cathy (F)	C. & M. Devos, J. Whelan & R. Kennedy, ON	Jim Whelan	2:01.3	$ 78,697
09/05/89	Cajala (F)	Golden Harvest Stable, Alliston, ON	Robert Walker	2:01.3	$ 80,697
09/05/89	Armbro Icon	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Larry Walker	2:00.1	$ 78,696
09/04/90	Frances Jet Boko (F)	John Bootsman, HOLL	Jan Nordin	2:02.1	$ 221,070
09/08/90	Crimson Lobell (Dead Heat)	Ron Waples Jr., Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples	2:00.3	$ 131,515
09/08/90	Grundys Mint (Dead Heat)	Cliff & Seymour Grundy, MI	Jan Nordin	2:00.3	$ 131,515
09/08/90	Super Pleasure	Robert Key, PA, John Glesmann, NJ	Wm. O'Donnell	2:01.4	$ 133,515
09/03/91	Biwa (F)	Eric Baker, Long Sault, ON	Norm Jones	2:01.3	$ 66,746
09/03/91	Princess Kosmos (F)	Kosmos Horse Breeders Inc. & Malhana Farm Inc.	John Campbell	2:02.3	$ 87,292

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
09/03/91	Gingin Hanover (F)	Wild Dancer Farm Inc., KY & Geoffrey Stein, NY	Mike Lachance	2:01.2	$ 89,292
09/07/91	Baltic Striker	Prestige Stable, IL	Doug Brown	1:59.3	$ 137,865
09/07/91	Armbro Kelvin	Norman Vartanian, Stoney Creek, ON	Jim Whelan	2:01.3	$ 137,865
09/08/92	Fleur Collins (F)	Mark Etsell, Robert Newton & Neil Spahr	Mark Etsell	2:00.2	$ 107,648
09/08/92	Diskette (F)	Al Libfeld, Marvin Katz, Howard Sokolowski & Sam Goldband, ON	John Campbell	2:00.3	$ 109,648
09/07/92	Armbro Leader	Wellwood Stables Inc., Milton, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:00.0	$ 89,969
09/07/92	Oaklea Bluejay	Dr. David Grant, ON	Paul Walker	2:01.1	$ 91,968
09/07/92	Sals Image	Gordon Tabor, IN	Wm. Gale	2:00.1	$ 91,968
09/07/93	Chocolate Layered	Richard Dinner & Ron Waples, Toronto, ON	Ron Waples	1:59.4	$ 175,880
09/06/93	Bosphorus	Castleton Farm, Lexington, KY	Ron Waples	2:01.1	$ 111,052
09/06/93	Wesgate Crown	Paul Simmonds, John Simmonds, Willowdale, ON	John Campbell	1:58.4	$ 111,053
09/05/94	Im No Walton	Mike & Murray Wade, Seagrave, ON	Paul MacDonell	2:02.0	$ 104,753
09/05/94	Goodies In Motion	Godwin Carachi, ON	Roger Mayotte	2:03.0	$ 104,752
09/06/94	Sensible Lady (F)	Wm. Loyens, ON	Trevor Ritchie	2:01.4	$ 172,220
09/05/95	Veras Image (F)	David Furness & Cambrook Stable, Campbellville, ON	Larry Walker	1:59.4	$ 99,200
09/05/95	Noifsaboutit (F)	L & L Devisser Partnership, MI	Per Henriksen	1:59.1	$ 99,200
09/04/95	Olop	Towliewood Farms, ON	Doug Brown	2:01.4	$ 72,405
09/04/95	Running Sea	DDH Racing Stables, FL	Steve Condren	2:01.4	$ 72,405
09/04/95	Kramer Boy	Ab Dica Vinn & Alan Ritchie, NJ	John Campbell	1:59.2	$ 72,405
09/03/96	Armbro Prowess (F)	Robert Rosenheim, CT	Jimmy Takter	1:59.3	$ 100,972
09/03/96	Gironde Hanover (F)	Russell Williams, PA	Robert Roberts	1:58.4	$ 100,973
09/02/96	Captain Claude	Ray Schnittker, Ed Rosenthal, 3 Brothers Stable & Kelks Inc., NY	Ray Schnittker	1:59.4	$ 116,925
09/02/96	Stags Breath	Arden Homestead Stable, & Jorgen Jahre Jr., Goshen, NY	Berndt Lindstedt	2:00.3	$ 118,925
09/02/97	Box Trot (F)	Stein Sjolie, KY	Tony Morgan	2:01.2	$ 79,636
09/02/97	Remarkable Image (F)	Peifer Farms Ltd., Chatham, ON, Karen Fekete, Rockwood, ON	Karen Fekete	1:59.2	$ 79,637
09/02/97	Desert Ivey (F)	Glengate Farms, ON, Tom Ivey, OH & Harry Ivey, WI	John Campbell	2:00.0	$ 79,637
09/01/97	Muscles Yankee	James Wheeler, OH, Irving Liverman, QC & David French, FL	John Campbell	1:58.2	$ 109,020
09/01/97	Conway Hall	Alan Leavitt, KY, Mimi & Sander Lenenberg, PA, Robert A. Stewart, KY	John Campbell	2:00.3	$ 109,020
09/07/98	Scorpio	Cliff & Kelly Sheppard, Dundas, ON	Kelly Sheppard	1:58.2	$ 112,695
09/07/98	Angus Hall	Lynda Stewart, Mimi Lenenberg, PA, Allister Stables, NJ, Jerry Semer, NY	Steve Condren	1:58.3	$ 112,695
09/08/98	Jodie Is A Winner (F)	Kenneth Sommer, Elyria, OH	Luc Ouellette	1:59.0	$ 116,202
09/08/98	Rum Boogie (F)	Frank Antonacci And Co. Racing, Somersville, CT	Mike Lachance	1:58.1	$ 116,203
09/06/99	Chelemark Bert	Doug Millard, Woodstock, ON	Steve Condren	1:58.3	$ 117,275
09/06/99	Botany Bay	Shranko Stable, Bellwood, ON	Wm. Gale	1:56.4	$ 119,275
09/07/99	B Cor Janice (F)	William Core, Dresden, ON	Wm. Gale	1:59.2	$ 86,893
09/07/99	Casual Breeze (F)	Ron Durand, Port Dover, ON, Jonathan Durand, Burlington, ON	Tom Durand	1:58.1	$ 88,893
09/07/99	Day For Night (F)	Al Libfeld, Pickering, ON, Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband, Toronto, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:57.4	$ 88,893
09/04/00	Maximum Speed	Robert Rosenhein Stables Ltd., Sharon , CN	Trevor Ritchie	1:58.3	$ 132,758
09/04/00	Banker Hall	Tommy Andersson, Gotene, SWD	Trevor Ritchie	1:58.4	$ 134,757
09/05/00	Victory My Way (F)	Jackpot Stable, SWD, Allevamento Kronos SRL, ITL	Chris Christoforou	1:59.2	$ 132,643
09/05/00	Fun And Strokes (F)	Arlene & Jules Siegel, New Hope, PA	John Campbell	1:59.4	$ 132,642
09/03/01	Wildwood Express	Calea Stables, Caledon, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:58.1	$ 95,953
09/03/01	Earl Hanover	Jesmeral Stable, Woodbridge, NJ	Jack Rice	2:00.1	$ 95,953
09/03/01	Andover Hall	Erkki Laakkonen, Georgetown, ON	John Campbell	1:57.3	$ 97,954
09/04/01	Queen Of Stormont (F)	Stormont Meadows, Long Sault, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:58.4	$ 70,423
09/04/01	Norway But My Way (F)	Stein Sjolie, FL, Joe Sbrocco, OH, Per Arne Claussen, SWD	John Campbell	1:59.3	$ 72,424
09/04/01	Mars Bar (F)	Armstrong Bros, Inglewood, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:58.3	$ 72,424
09/04/01	Spankin New (F)	Leon Machiz, NY, Gary Machiz, Barry Rubenstein, NJ	Randall Waples	2:00.0	$ 70,424
09/02/02	Political Briefing	Joe & Joann Thomson, PA, Carl and Rod Allen Stable, FL	Rodney Allen	1:58.1	$ 104,296
09/02/02	Bertolio	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:56.1	$ 106,297
09/02/02	Gerry Lavec	C And I Siegel Racing Stb Ltd., Brooklyn, NY	Mario Baillargeon	1:58.0	$ 106,297
09/03/02	Jolie Reve (F)	Ecurie Reve Avec Moi, Brigham, QC	Jean Philippe Dubois	1:58.0	$ 101,767
09/03/02	Filly At Bigs (F)	John Fielding, ON, Irving Liverman, QC	Mike Lachance	1:58.0	$ 103,769
09/03/02	Moms Millionaire (F)	Joe & Joann Thomson, PA, Barbara Baum, FL	Rick Zeron	2:00.1	$ 101,768
09/01/03	In Conchnito	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc,ON-CSX Stables,OH-Dave Boyle,ON	Steve Condren	1:59.0	$ 107,227
09/01/03	Beardmore	River Ridge Farm, Ottawa, ON	Jacques Hebert	1:59.4	$ 107,227
09/01/03	Eilean Donon	Steve Stewart-Joseph & Benjamin Taylor, KY	Tom Strauss	1:59.4	$ 109,226
09/02/03	Forever Starlet (F)	Al Libfield, Pickering-Marvin Katz-Sam Goldband, Toronto, ON	David Miller	1:57.0	$ 75,000
09/02/03	Duxelle Hanover (F)	Bami Farms Inc, Hudson-Gaetan Bono, Laval, QC	Dustin Jones	1:59.3	$ 75,000
09/02/03	Celebrity Demi (F)	Annmari Daley, Coral Springs, FL, Celebrity Farms, New York, NY	Dan Daley	1:58.4	$ 75,000
09/02/03	Enjoy The Sun (F)	Arden Homestead Stable, NY, Adelaide Skoglund, FL	Jan Johnson	1:59.1	$ 75,000
09/02/03	Flirting Lavec (F)	Stephen Bossence, London, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:58.4	$ 75,000
09/02/03	Ladylind (F)	M And L Of Delaware Inc, Wilmington, DE	Catello Manzi	1:59.0	$ 75,000
09/06/04	Vino Camielle	Erkki Laakkonen, Georgetown, ON, Ely Iverson, Oslo, NOR	Steve Condren	1:58.0	$ 107,243
09/06/04	Ken Warkentin	Christina Takter, NJ, John Fielding, Tie Domi, ON, Windsor Stable, SWD	David Miller	1:57.3	$ 107,243
09/06/04	Muscle Shoals	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables, OH, Arden Homestead Stable, NY	John Campbell	1:57.0	$ 107,243
09/07/04	Solveig (F)	Christina Takter, NJ, John Fielding, ON, Andberg Stable, SWD	Jimmy Takter	1:56.4	$ 102,017
09/07/04	Strong Tea (F)	Ivy Pharm Stable, Cincinnati, OH	Trevor Ritchie	1:58.4	$ 104,017

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
09/07/04	Caledonia (F)	Hans Enggren, New Oxford, PA	T. Smedshammer	1:58.4	$ 104,017
09/05/05	Was It A Dream	Wellwood Stables Inc., Paul MacDonell Racing Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.2	$ 106,965
09/05/05	Majestic Son	D. Reid, D. McDonald, A. K. Malik Stable, Malcolm Man Son Hing, ON	Rick Zeron	1:55.4	$ 106,965
09/05/05	B Cor Rennegade	Garth Gordon, Jean Brechkow, Bobby Brown, James Walker, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:57.1	$ 106,965
09/06/05	Flamingo Bingo (F)	Christina Takter, East Windsor, NJ, John Fielding, Toronto, ON	Jimmy Takter	1:56.1	$ 78,220
09/06/05	Pure Ivory (F)	Jerry Vanboekel, Harry Rutherford, Steve Condren, ON	Steve Condren	1:57.4	$ 78,220
09/06/05	CR Zoe Faith (F)	Carl And Rod Allen Stable Inc., FL, Niss Allen Inc., NJ	Rod Allen	1:57.3	$ 80,220
09/06/05	Oaklea Opal (F)	Alan Alber, Thornhill, Allan Carr, North York, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:58.3	$ 80,220
09/03/06	Invincible Sun	Chris Beaver, ON, James McLaughlin, KY	Trevor Ritchie	1:59.4	$ 107,385
09/03/06	Laddie	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Jody Jamieson	1:59.3	$ 109,385
09/03/06	Quite Easy	Quite Easy Partners, Versailles, KY	John Campbell	1:57.2	$ 107,385
09/04/06	Jayportcashforlife (F)	Thomas Porchak, Woodstock, ON	Trevor Ritchie	2:00.0	$ 107,000
09/04/06	Classical Mary (F)	Steve Steward, KY, Dr. Andrew & Linda Fabian, PA	Chris Christoforou	1:58.1	$ 109,000
09/04/06	Pampered Princess (F)	B. Anderson, St. Thomas, D. Anderson, Hillsburgh, ON	Jimmy Takter	1:56.4	$ 109,000

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/02/07	Surtees Hanover	Stall Zenith HB	David Miller	Jonas Czernyson	Di Manggio B	Strike Three	1:57.4	$ 89,413
09/02/07	Keystone Titan	George F Hempt, Alice J. Kopas,	Randall Waples	John Kopas	Smoking Gun	Mr. Mission	1:59.0	$ 89,413
09/02/07	Intimidator	Jon R. Lewis	Rick Zeron	Carl Porcelli	Celebrity Rocky	Larpege	1:57.4	$ 89,412
09/02/07	Windsong Espoir	R. Peter Heffering, Jerry Vanboekel, William H Loyens, Hope Stable	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Mccarron	Hit The Mark	1:56.0	$ 91,412
09/03/07	If And Only If (F)	R Berthiaume Inc.	Rick Zeron	Rick Zeron	Midnight Lace	Magical Memories	1:57.4	$ 87,522
09/03/07	Bella Dolce (F)	David H MC Duffee	Paul MacDonnell	Richard Norman	MS Naughty	Dornello	1:57.4	$ 89,521
09/03/07	No Pain No Gain (F)	White Creek Stable Inc.	Luc Ouellette	Jonas Czernyson	Feels Like Magic	Winbak Brat	1:58.4	$ 89,521
09/03/07	Snow White (F)	North Street Stable, Harness The Power, Viola, Jerry Silva	John Campbell	Kevin Lare	Flower Lane	Saorse	1:56.0	$ 89,521
08/31/08	Federal Flex	Federal Flex Stable, Ken A Henwood, Al J Libfeld, Marvin Katz	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Russell Hill	All Cantab	1:56.1	$ 111,636
08/31/08	Manningly	M And L Of Delaware Inc, DE	Steve Condren	Larry Rathbone	Celebrity Legacy	Play Right	1:57.2	$ 113,636
08/31/08	Hibbler	Murray Weber, Fred Jamieson, Renato Confortin	Rick Zeron	Harry Poulton	Encore Encore	Pointe Of Honour	1:56.1	$ 113,636
09/01/08	Raising Rachel (F)	Mel Hartman, KR Stable, Doug Millard, Estate of George Hempt	Jack Moiseyev	John Kopas	Elusive Desire	Tuscan Gal	1:58.1	$ 96,508
09/01/08	Stonebridge Diva (F)	Angie Stiller, Robert Kauffman	Randall Waples	Gro Formia	Neiths Song	Celebrity Blueyes	1:58.2	$ 96,508
09/01/08	Seaside (F)	Thomas R Dillon, ME	Jody Jamieson	Jonas Czernyson	Windsong Soprano	Ill Wait For You	1:56.1	$ 96,508
09/06/09	Senor Glide	Christina Takter, John Fielding, Frederick W. Hertrich III	Daniel Dube	Jimmy Takter	Zorgwijk Kingpin	Grumpy Jake	1:55.2	$ 112,666
09/06/09	Break The Bank K	Robert Key	Tim Tetrick	Richard Gillock	Federalreservenote	Talented Jon	1:56.2	$ 114,667
09/06/09	Il Villaggio	Brittany Farms, Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc., Villagio Partners	Tim Tetrick	Ervin Miller	Text Me	Keystone Swagger	1:56.1	$ 114,667
09/07/09	Poof Shes Gone (F)	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman, David McDuffee, John Fielding	Paul MacDonell	Richard Norman	Tequila Slammer	Royal Clout	1:55.2	$ 156,328
09/07/09	Angostura (F)	Danterra Racing Stable	Trevor Ritchie	Dan Creighton	Ruffles	Cantab It All	1:56.1	$ 154,328
09/02/10	Crys Dream (F)	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme	Luc Ouellette	Henrik Hollsten	Lukes Sophie	Refuse to Lose	1:56.2	$ 97,130
09/02/10	Global Desire (F)	Brittany Farms	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter	First Flower	As Yall Like It	1:58.3	$ 99,130
09/02/10	Martinionthero cks (F)	Ecurie Synergie	Sylvain Filion	Dustin Jones	Lady Rainbow	Raising Rhonda	1:57.3	$ 97,130
09/03/10	Big Rigs	Millers Stable Inc, DM Stables LLC, Ed Mullinax	John Campbell	Kelly O'Donnell	Leader of the Gang	Sim Brown	1:56.4	$ 103,674
09/03/10	Pastor Stephen	Christina Takter, John Fielding, Brittany Farms	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	Whiskey Tax Vc	Chocoholic	1:57.4	$ 103,673
09/03/10	Blue Porsche	Robert Burgess, Karin Olsson Burgess	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess	Rarely Ordinary	Imperial Count	1:56.2	$ 103,673
09/01/11	Check Me Out (F)	Raymond Schnittker, Charles Iannazzo	Tim Tetrick	Raymond Schnittker	Superstar Hanover	Xquisite Chocolate	1:55.1	$ 89,267
09/01/11	Witch Way (F)	Douglas Millard, Carolyn Williston	Randall Waples	Joseph Macisaac	Cool Creek Breeze	Lady Andi	1:58.3	$ 87,267
09/01/11	Love Walked In (F)	Riverview Farms, Michael A Parisi	Andy Miller	Julie Miller	Frisky Strike	Flower Bouquet	1:57.2	$ 89,267
09/02/11	Weingartner	Christina Takter, John Fielding, Brixton Medical Ab, Louie Camara	Jimmy Takter	Jimmy Taktor	Leave Your Mark	Power Play	1:55.4	$ 101,671
09/02/11	Guccio	Christina Takter, John & Jim Fielding	Marcus Johansson	Jimmy Takter	Prestidigitator	Mr Ridgetaker	1:55.4	$ 103,670
09/02/11	Money On My Mind	Black Horse Racing	Andy Miller	Julie Miller	No Less Than Magic	Strike The Cheque	1:56.3	$ 101,671
08/30/12	Zorgwijk Nova (F)	Zorgwijk Stables Ltd., Happy Trails Stables, Ronnie MacLean, Murray Neilson	Trevor Ritchie	Ronnie MacLean	Faith	Orderingin	1:56.1	$ 120,382
08/30/12	Bee A Magician (F)	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman, David McDuffee	Rick Zeron	Richard Norman	Charmed Life	Rockin With Dewey	1:56.1	$ 122,381
08/31/12	Wheeling N Dealin	Ecurie Synergie	Sylvain Filion	Dustin Jones	Aperfectyankee	Murmur Hanover	1:55.0	$ 140,914
08/31/12	Toocool Forschool	Roland Rocco, Benoit Gendron	Sylvain Filion	Glenn Lalonde	My Man Can	Cool Victory	1:57.1	$ 138,915
08/29/13	Demanding Sam (F)	Scott & Michelle McEneny & Tony Basile	Paul MacDonell	Scott McEneny	Chivaree Hanover	Mayberry	1:55.2	$ 90,527

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/29/13	Riveting Rosie (F)	Parkhill Stud Farm, Donn Allensen, J And T Stable & John Hayes	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Scream And Shout	I Jasmin	1:55.3	$ 90,527
08/29/13	Danica Hall (F)	Walnut Hall Limited	Trevor Ritchie	Doug McIntosh	Reflection Hanover	Dancing For Money	1:55.3	$ 90,527
08/30/13	Pasadena Star	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc & CSX Stables	Randy Waples	Bob McIntosh	Massacaia	O Narutac Perfetto	1:57.1	$ 90,531
08/30/13	Harper Blue Chip	Landmark 6 Racing Stable, Mark Steacy, David Reid & David McDonald	Sylvain Filion	Mark Steacy	Damfoolrmillionair	Raise The Curtain	1:56	$ 90,531
08/30/13	Father Patrick	Father Patrick Stable	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	E L Titan	Deweykeepumnwhy	1:54	$ 90,531
08/28/14	Stubborn Belle (F)	Al Libfeld & Parkhill Stud Farm	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Spirit To Win	Summers Jewel	1:54.2	$ 83,372
08/28/14	Danielle Hall (F)	Carl Jamieson & Thomas Kyron	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Smexi	Lock Down Lindy	1:55.1	$ 84,871
08/28/14	Jolene Jolene (F)	William Joseph Donovan	David Miller	Jonas Czernyson	Juanitas Fury	Dynamite Dame	1:55.1	$ 84,871
08/29/14	Habitat	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Our Horse Cents Stables & Weaver Bruscemi LLC	Sylvain Filion	Ron Burke	Muscle Diamond	Aldebaran Eagle	1:55	$ 124,621
08/29/14	French Laundry	Christina Takter, John and Jim Fielding, Marvin Katz & Al Libfeld	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter	Don't Rush	Lookslikeachpndale	1:55.4	$ 124,621
09/03/15	Could It Be Magic (F)	Fred Brayford & Henry Stable	Wayne Henry	Wayne Henry	High Heels	Pennies From Above	1:57.4	$ 86,460
09/03/15	Emoticon Hanover (F)	Determination	Sylvain Filion	Luc Blais	Worldclass Hanover	Ultimate Shopper	1:57.2	$ 87,960
09/03/15	Caprice Hill (F)	Tom Hill	Yannick Gingras	Tony Alagna	Im Outstanding	Twice Is Right	1:56.2	$ 87,960
09/04/15	Southwind Frank	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscemi LLC, Our Horse Cents Stables, J And T Silva Stables LLC	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke	Brooklyn Hill	Zlatan	1:54.1	$ 117,406
09/04/15	Dominon Beach	Courant Ab	Brett Miller	Nancy Johansson	Lean Hanover	Dreamliner	1:56	$ 118,907

(F) indicates filly

Back to Index

CLASSIC DISTAFF

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/17/07	Moving Pictures	Steve W. Calhoun, Michael P. Lindley	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Vysoke Tatry	To Helen Back	2:3.07	$ 265,350

Back to Index

CLASSIC OAKS

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/16/07	Buck I St Pat	Howard A. Taylor, Edwin J. Gold,	Brian Sears	Ron Parsons	Passionate Glide	Birmingham	2:40.3	$ 265,350
05/31/08	Up Front Hotsey	C Ed Mullinax, Frank J Dettore	Mike Vanderkemp	Mike Vanderkemp	Brigham Dream	Lavec Dream	1:54.2	$ 84,116
06/13/09	Classic Lane	Robert & Lauren Tucker	Steve Condren	Edward Lohmeyer	Spice Queen	Falls For You	1:53.3	$ 353,710

Back to Index

CLASSIC SERIES – Four-Year-Olds & Upward

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
06/07/97	Stand Forever WDB (Open Pace - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Val D'Or Farms, NY	John Campbell	2:35.0	$ 67,500
08/22/97	Georgia Limited WDB (Open Trot - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Gordon Pupil, QC	Tony Kerwood	2:43.1	$ 68,500
09/12/97	Night Court Dan MOH (Open Trot - 1 5/16 mile distance)	Bet Max Stables Inc., Casco, Mary Hartman, South Lyon, MI	Wm. Gale	2:36.1	$ 68,500
10/17/97	Moni Maker MOH (Classic Oaks - Mare Trot - 1 5/16 mile distance)	Moni Maker Stable, East Windsor, CT	Wally Hennessey	2:36.4	$ 324,000
05/09/98	Pacific Fella MOH (Open Pace - 1 5/16 mile distance)	Edward Lohmeyer, NJ, R. Peter Heffering, ON, John Stoddard, NJ	Wally Hennessey	2:32.2	$ 71,000
06/05/98	Oohs N Aahs WDB (Classic Oaks - Mare Pace - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Dinelle Stables Inc, M. Spooner, J. Voldock, Dr. Ross Gibson, ON	Mike Saftic	2:41.2	$ 42,900
08/22/98	Goodtimes WDB (Open Trot - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Parkhill Stud Farm, Liberty North, Peterborough, ON	Dave Wall	2:42.4	$ 50,000
09/12/98	Goodtimes WDB (Open Trot - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Parkhill Stud Farm, Liberty North, Peterborough, ON	Dave Wall	2:40.2	$ 75,000
09/26/98	Glorys Comet MOH (Open Trot - Final - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Brylin Stable Inc., Erin, ON	John Campbell	2:41.0	$ 412,500
06/12/99	Lookout Victory WDB (Classic Oaks - Mare Trot - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Al Libfeld, Pickering, ON	Ron Waples	2:43.0	$ 43,500
06/12/99	Kewpie Doll B WDB (Classic Oaks - Mare Trot - 1 3/8 mile distance)	C. A. Burns Limited, Sheila Burns, Toronto. ON	Chris Christoforou	2:43.4	$ 43,500
09/25/99	Moni Maker MOH (Trotting Classic Oaks - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Moni Maker Stable, East Windsor, CT	Johnny Takter	2:41.4	$ 72,500
10/23/99	Moni Maker MOH (Trotting Classic Final - 1 3/8 mile distance)	Moni Maker Stable, East Windsor, CT	Wally Hennessey	2:41.2	$ 404,250
09/09/00	Rons Girl	John Leahy, IL, Gregg Pistochini, CA, Robert Ranquist, IL	Mike Lachance	1:49.3	$ 43,500
09/09/00	Galleria	Arlene & Jules Siegel, New Hope, PA	John Campbell	1:51.2	$ 43,500
05/05/01	Spring Melody (Classic Oaks)	Richard Beinhauer, PA	Richard Beinhauer	1:56.0	$ 68,400
05/05/01	Leather Hocklear (Classic Oaks)	Mark King, PA Mark King 1:56.4 $ 68,400			
05/05/01	Magician (Trotting Classic)	William Augenstein, Plainsview, NY	David Miller	1:55.0	$ 129,200
05/05/01	Cammibest (Pacing Classic)	Venture 2000 Stable, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:51.0	$ 129,200
05/05/01	Eternal Camnation (Classic Distaff)	Eternal Camnation Stable, IN	Eric Ledford	1:52.4	$ 68,400
06/09/01	Magician (Trotting Classic Final)	William Augenstein, Plainsview, NY	David Miller	2:40.0	$ 377,500
06/09/01	Casual Breeze (Classic Oaks Final)	Ron & Jonathan & Tom Durand, ON	John Campbell	2:41.1	$ 377,500
06/09/01	Yes Its True (Classic Distaff Final)	Allister Stables, NJ	John Campbell	2:35.4	$ 377,500
06/09/01	Riverboat King (Pacing Classic Final)	David Scharf, Cliff Siegel, NY, Golden Touch Stable, NJ	John Campbell	2:34.2	$ 377,500
05/04/02	Fulfilled Dreams (Trotting Classic)	MJG Racing Stables Inc., Hill View Enterprises, NJ	Doug Brown	1:54.4	$ 130,900
05/04/02	No Pan No Gain (Classic Oaks - 1st div)	Peter Pan Stables Inc, Pepper Pike, OH	Steve Condren	1:55.0	$ 69,300
05/04/02	Casual Breeze (Classic Oaks - 2nd div)	Ron, Jonathan & Tom Durand, Puslinch, ON	Tom Durand	1:55.4	$ 69,300
05/04/02	Sanabelle Island (Classic Distaff)	Lloyd & Nancy Arnold LP, Edward Allred, CA	Steve Warrington	1:50.4	$ 100,100
05/04/02	Life Source (Pacing Classic)	McDonald Racing Stable, NJ	Rick Zeron	1:50.3	$ 130,900
10/18/03	Magician (Trotting Classic)	William Augenstein, Plainview, NY	Luc Ouellette	1:55.1	$ 114,865
10/18/03	Cartier Hall (Classic Oaks - 1st div)	Joseph Mendelson, Santa Barbara, CA	Michael Zeller	1:55.4	$ 60,811
10/18/03	Dresden Dolly (Classic Oaks - 2nd div)	CA Burns Limited, Toronto, ON	John Campbell	1:56.2	$ 60,811
10/18/03	Eternal Camnation (Classic Distaff)	Eternal Camnation Stable, Haviland, OH	Trevor Ritchie	1:52.2	$ 87,838

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/29/04	Eternal Camnation	Eternal Camnation Stable, OH	Eric Ledford	Jeff Miller	Bunny Lake	Burning Point	2:35.2	$ 345,000
06/29/04	Stroke Play	Jorgen Jahre Jr., Sandefjord, NOR	Brian Sears	T. Smedshammer	Windylane Hanover	Sunday Yankee	2:40.4	$ 345,000
06/29/04	Eaton Road Kill	Gregg Pistochini, Auburn, CA	Daniel Dube	Mark Harder	Life Source	Royal Mattjesty	2:34.1	$ 345,000
06/29/04	JM Vangogh	Paul Chambers, DE, John Mello, MA	Ron Waples	Ron Waples	Elegant Man	Center Field	2:39.3	$ 345,000
06/04/05	Mr Muscleman (2nd Leg)	Adam Victor And Son Stble, NY	Ron Pierce	Chris Ryder	Cash Hall	Sand Vic	1:51.1	$ 74,400
06/04/05	Hellava Hush (2nd Leg)	Joseph Chnapko, Livingston, NJ	Steve Condren	William Gallagher	Hez Striking	Elegant Man	1:52.2	$ 74,400
06/04/05	Housethatruthbuilt (2nd Leg)	Patricia Spinelli, Theodore Gewertz, NY	T. Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	Ecstatic	Mystical Sunshine	1:54.1	$ 74,400

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/04/05	Escape The Wind (2nd Leg)	Venture 2000 Stable, Early Bird Stable, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Ponder	Maltese Artist	1:48.3	$ 105,400
06/04/05	Peaceful Way (2nd Leg)	Goin My Way Stable, PA, Dave Tingley, Angie Stiller, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Dave Tingley	Bramasole	Fox Valley Flan	1:52.4	$ 74,400
06/04/05	Rainbow Blue (2nd Leg)	K And R Racing LLC, Teague Inc., DE Ron Pierce	George Teague Jr.	L Dees Val	Always Cam	1:49.2	$ 105,400	
10/27/06	Mystical Sunshine (Classic Oaks-1st Leg)	Alvin Jacobson, NY, Sidney Korn, NJ	Ron Pierce	Chris Ryder	Solveig	Ecstatic	1:53.1	$ 96,377
10/28/06	Casimir Camotion (Pacing Classic-1st Leg)	M And M Harness Racing LL, NY	Brian Sears	Bruce Saunders	Holborn Hanover	Stonebridge Regal	1:49.2	$ 96,377
10/28/06	Glowing Report (Classic Distaff-1st Leg)	Marvin Rounick, Narberth, PA	DavidMiller	JerrySilverman	BurningPoint	Invitro	1:54.3	$ 96,377

Back to Index

THE COUNT B – PACE – Three-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
11/18/86	Wilcos Empire	Freewheelin Stable & Doug Flintoff, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:59.4	$ 17,800
12/06/87	Smart Viking	Edward Watson & John Watson, Blyth, ON	Norm McKnight Jr.	1:58.4	$ 20,000
12/04/88	Cams Hercules	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Steve Condren	1:58.1	$ 19,600
12/03/89	A Nice Majority	Ian Reid & James Smith, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.4	$ 23,800
12/02/90	Babalazi	Robert Fogal, ON	Steve Byron	1:57.2	$ 22,800
12/01/91	Icahn Towner	Keith Waples, John Burns, Mississauga, ON	Gord Waples	1:57.4	$ 18,200
12/06/92	Regular Guy	D. Munro, J. Macera, Marmatt Farms & W. Thornton	Roger Mayotte	1:55.3	$ 19,400
Reintroduced for three-year-olds in 1994					
02/03/94	Captain Per	Rolande, Mario & Gaetan Hebert & Debra Marshall, ON	Tom Strauss	1:59.0	$ 21,400
01/26/95	Matt On The Rocks	Tony Aarts, Putnam, ON	Steve Condren	1:57.1	$ 24,000
01/19/96	Town Prophet	Brittany Farms, KY	Steve Condren	1:58.3	$ 30,600
01/17/97	Twin B Fabio	Crowe Stable, Don MacKinnon & Andreas Christodoulou, ON	Pat Crowe	2:00.3	$ 27,400
01/16/98	Seymour Butts	Mel & Keith Wilson, Kerwood, Dean Wall, Komoka, ON	Dave Wall	1:56.1	$ 34,000
01/15/99	The Gass	Reg Gassien Farms Limited, Lindsay, ON	Reg Gassien	1:56.1	$ 38,000
01/14/00	Camotion	Tony Aarts, Putnam, ON	Randall Waples	1:54.3	$ 47,000
01/19/01	DL Lyndie	Tony Aarts, Dorchester, Mottram Stable, Mississauga, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:55.0	$ 45,800
01/19/02	Tap For Nuke	Good 4 All Stable, Fenwick, ON, Arend Bakker, Newmarket, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:57.3	$ 45,800
01/17/03	Border Patrol	Louis Liebenau, Thornhill, ON, Roger Mayotte, Mississauga, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:55.1	$ 43,800
01/16/04	Tarver Hanover	Country Boys Stable, Punxsutawney, PA	Chris Christoforou	1:55.2	$ 44,400
01/07/05	Grand Bend Turbo (1st Leg)	James Ainsworth, ON, William Boden, BC, Reginald Gassien, ON	Reg Gassien	1:53.4	$ 17,000
01/07/05	American Ideal (1st Leg)	Mac Nichol, St. Albert, AB	Mark MacDonald	1:52.3	$ 17,000
01/14/05	Zooka (2nd Leg)	Ben Wallace, James Miller, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:55.1	$ 17,000
01/21/05	American Ideal (Final)	Mac Nichol, St. Albert, AB	Mark MacDonald	1:55.2	$ 45,800
02/17/06	Bono Bests	Ivan Sugg, OH, Blue Chip Partners, NY	Phil Hudon	1:54.1	$ 48,200

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
02/16/07	Ill Be Seeing You	Charles W and Diane R Coursey	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess	Heaven Touched	Pan Cushion	1:57.2	$ 45,600
02/15/08	Silver Dragon	L David Ratchford, NS	Luc Ouellette	Kevin McMaster	Pro Art	Silver Dragon	1:52.1	$ 50,000
02/20/09	Midnite Romp	David Goodrow Stable, Glenn Tarver	Rick Zeron	David W. Gibson	Herestopatrick	Allamerican Motive	1:52.3	$ 52,400
02/12/10	Luckcamotion	Robert Key	Sylvain Filion	James R. Arledge	Lake Shark	Brusiers Brother	1:53.0	$ 63,200
02/04/11	The Platinum Guy	Prince Lee Acres, Marty Fine, Gary & Susanne McCready	Simon Allard	Marty Fine	Freeneasy Hanover	Machal Jackson	1:53.2	$ 60,000
No Record for 2012 - 2014								
02/20/15	Legion Of Boom	Equus Standardbreds Inc	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Dialamara	Nobettorplacetobe	1:54.4	$ 43,800

Back to Index

DAMSEL SERIES – PACE – Four & Five-Year-Old Mares

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
02/15/87	Sweet Surrey	Sweet Deal Stable, ON	Ron Waples	Peter Smith	Which Way	Quille Lauxmont	2:01.1	$ 96,500
02/07/88	Rampage Almahurst	Don Poole, Lexington, KY	Roger Mayotte	C. Christoforou Sr.	D T Best	Teal	2:00.4	$ 102,000
02/05/89	Rhyme Hanover	G. Stein, Denim II Stb. & Stony Ford Farm Ltd.	Dr. John Hayes	Dr. John Hayes	Dreamer Bobs	Maejean Hanover	1:57.4	$ 107,000
02/17/90	Tinycrombie	Dr. M. & C. Stewart, D. Tanner, AB	Mike Saftic	Harry Poulton	Facetious	All Included	1:56.4	$ 135,250
02/09/91	Miraculous Lady	Forrest Bartlett, Shiloh, NC	Paul MacDonell	Blaise MacDonell	Talent Line	J K Beauty	1:56.1	$ 83,500
02/09/92	Nukette	R. & D. McNeill & J. Vallecoccia, ON	Rick McNeill	Rick McNeill	Making The News	Petrified	1:58.2	$ 95,000
02/07/93	Merging Light	The Kings and I Stable, C. Dolson, Dr. P. Schoppel & G. Schmed, ON	David Smith	Gary Kingshott	Briar Dream	Shameful Prude	1:55.0	$ 83,500
03/12/94	Misty Rose	Kopas Stables, Dr. Richard Wylie, Gary Grieve, Dr. John Egloff, ON	John Kopas	John Kopas	Villa Storm	Lady Is A Pro	1:54.3	$ 89,000
03/18/95	Angels Uprising	Larry, Linda & Leslie Fitzsimmons, Gary Revington, ON	Ross Battin	Larry Fitzsimmons	Eftimia	Jaydexter	1:53.1	$ 103,500
03/16/96	Winterwood Beauty	Clair Dolson, Georgetown, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Cal Campbell	Keeping Watch	Lukes Vidalia	1:55.0	$ 120,500
03/15/97	Janice White	Carman Hie Stable, Rockwood, ON	Paul MacDonell	John Hayes	Motor Toy	Daylon Hopeful	1:57.4	$ 114,000
03/14/98	Arts Secret	Lyle MacArthur, Hamilton, ON	Lyle MacArthur	Lyle MacArthur	Graceful Motion	Innocent Table	1:54.3	$ 121,000
04/27/99	Ghost Of Sweepall	M. & M. Etsell, Bruce Newton, ON	Doug Brown	Mark Etsell	Best Lady	Duncans Artsplace	1:53.3	$ 126,000
03/25/00	Gone Dancing	David Goodrow Stable	Trevor Ritchie	Cal Campbell	Chutney Hanover	Canbeawinner	1:54.3	$ 122,000
03/18/01	Tattoo Hanover	Andray Farm, Punxsutawney, PA	Randall Waples	Brett Robinson	Sporty Lucy	Presidential Speed	1:52.2	$ 125,000
03/17/02	Greenwich Sign	Charalambos Christoforou	Chris Christoforou	C. Christoforou Sr.	Fake Is Real	Northern Rose	1:54.1	$ 122,000
03/16/03	Remarkable Star	C & R Vorisek,KY, J Malcolm, IL	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Born Lucky	Contrapan	1:53.3	$ 122,500
03/28/04	Pronovais	Gerald Haggerty, Napanee, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Dan Fisher	Odds On Michelle	Greenwich Villa	1:52.2	$ 115,000
03/13/05	M T Freedom (1st Leg)	Common Sense Stable, ON, Melissa Robinson, AB	Keith Oliver	Bill Companion	Retsina	Converging Spirit	1:55.2	$ 35,000
03/13/05	Noble Sami (1st Leg)	Banjo Farms, Marvin Goodman, Albert Sandler, ON	Paul MacDonell	Char. Christoforou	Croquette Hanover	Early Dismissal	1:54.3	$ 35,000
03/13/05	Respectednbeloved (1st Leg)	Canamerica Capital Corp., Hyatt Holdings Inc., ON	Steve Condren	Brett Robinson	Apache Dame	Stiliani	1:52.3	$ 35,000
03/20/05	Amethyst (2nd Leg)	Keisers Oberman Stables, Rodney Lorenzo, FL	Mario Baillargeon	Kelly Sheppard	Croquette Hanover	Converging Spirit	1:52.3	$ 35,000
03/20/05	M T Freedom (2nd Leg)	Common Sense Stable, ON, Melissa Robinson, AB	Keith Oliver	Bill Companion	Heavenly Sign	Apache Dame	1:52.1	$ 35,000
03/27/05	Amethyst (Final)	Keisers Oberman Stables, Rodney Lorenzo, FL	Mario Baillargeon	Kelly Sheppard	Croquette Hanover	M T Freedom	1:51.4	$ 121,000
03/12/06	Dreams Are Great (1st Leg)	J. Jannuzzelli, NJ, D&P Steinberg, FL	Mark MacDonald	Tom Artandi	Armbro Caviar	My Fine Lady	1:53.1	$ 35,000
03/12/06	Outlawed Beauty (1st Leg)	Joe & Joann Thomson, Chesapeake City, MD	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Johnny Made Her	Dreamless Hall	1:52.3	$ 35,000
03/19/06	Outlawed Beauty (2nd Leg)	Joe & Joann Thomson, Chesapeake City, MD	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	French Muffler	My Fine Lady	1:53.3	$ 35,000
03/19/06	Dreamless Hall (2nd Leg)	Fred Brayford, Alliston, ON	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	Armbro Caviar	Cowgirls N Indians	1:54.0	$ 35,000
03/26/06	Outlawed Beauty (Final)	Joe & Joann Thomson, Chesapeake City, MD	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Armbro Caviar	My Fine Lady	1:52.4	$ 120,500
03/25/07	Fancy A Dream	Norman J. Keyes, Julie K & David S. Keyes	Mario Baillargeon	David Keyes	Dee Dee Blue	Mommy Robin Q	1:52.4	$ 70,500
03/27/08	Apple Delight	Anje Companion, Judy Gregory	Mark MacDonald	William Companion	Alexis Hall	Lady Mach	1:52.1	$ 64,000
03/26/09	Designated Leader	Bill Manes-Robert Little, William Cripps, Paul Sabourin	Randall Waples	Murray Brethour	Rip Rockin Lady	P H Dreamer	1:54.0	$ 75,000
03/25/10	Cats Meow	Alan Kirschenbaum	Randall Waples	Dr. John Hayes	Yankeelicious	Keepers Destiny	1:53.4	$ 80,0000
03/18/11	I Lady	M And L Of Delaware Inc.	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	Didrickson	Spirit To Spare	1:51.4	$ 100,000
03/10/12	Ole Miss	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscemi LLC, Frank Baldachino, Lawrence Karr	Billy Davis Jr.	David Menary	Jamaica Hanover	D Gs Tinkerbell	1:51.4	$ 100,000

Back to Index

DEFINE THE WORLD SERIES – TROT – Two-Year-Old Colts
(formerly known as the Bridger Series)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
08/10/06	Santana AS (1st Leg)	ACL Stuteri Inc., Paris, KY	Jack Moiseyev	1:58.4	$ 15,000
08/17/06	Chelemark Porter (2nd Leg)	Doug Millard Farms, Woodstock, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:57.4	$ 17,000
08/17/06	Celtic Warrior (2nd Leg)	Ecuries Daniel Plouffe Inc., J. Dessureault, QC	Rick Zeron	1:59.1	$ 17,000
08/24/06	Chelemark Porter (Final)	Doug Millard Farms, Woodstock, ON	Paul MacDonnell	1:58.1	$ 49,000

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/23/07	Windsong Espoir	R Peter Heffering, Jerry Vanboekel, Bright-William H Loyens, Hope Stable	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Conway As	Lancer Springs	1:57.1	$ 47,600
08/21/08	Federal Flex	Federal Flex Stable, Cambridge, ON, Jody Jamieson Ken A. Henwood, Mississauga, ON, Al J. Libfeld, Pickering, ON, Marvin Katz, Toronto, ON		Carl Jamieson	Russell Hill	Triumphant Caviar	1:58.4	$ 50,000
08/20/09	Look Closer	Wellwood Stables	Paul MacDonell	Paula Wellwood	Stormont Garcon	Bay Lightning	1:58.0	$ 49,600
08/19/10	Talespinner	Richard Berthiaume	Mario Baillargeon	Benoit Baillargeon	Just In	Gotabgoodtoblucky	1:56.2	$ 50,000
08/11/11	Brandon Cs	S S G Stables	Sylvain Filion	Frank O'Reilly	Back To Peace	Leave Your Mark	1:59.3	$ 50,000
08/20/12	Wheeling N Dealin	Ecurie Synergie	Sylvain Filion	Dustin Jones	Theatrical Session	Winbak Sullivan	1:57.3	$ 50,000
No record for 2013								
***Name changed to Define The World in 2014**								
08/21/14	Homen Dry	Paul Van Camp, Ben Mudry & Tim Murray	Chris Christoforou	Brad Maxwell	Southwind Stryker	Lookslikeachpndale	1:58.2	$ 46,600
08/20/15	Deep Impact	Van Camp Trotting Corp., Tim Murray, Doug Millard & Brad Maxwell	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Lean Hanover	Bucketlist Hanover	1:56.1	$ 35,600

Back to Index

THE DIPLOMAT SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Colts
(Formerly known as the Mohawk Pacing Series)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
05/01/77	Hustling Time	D. C. Johnston, Holdings Inc., ON	Ron Waples	Ron Waples	Candid Camera	Donbryn Echo	1:59.3	$ 24,200
04/30/78	Lime Time	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Ron Waples	Wm. Robinson	Banker Fretz	Raider Ferndale	2:01.0	$ 25,600
04/29/79	Dangerfield Bruce	Dave Morrisey, Peter Oud, ON	John Campbell	John Burns	Armbro Unger	Dominion Herbert	1:59.2	$ 23,200
04/27/80	Justin Passing	L.J. Applegath, Kingfish Stable, ON	Doug Arthur	Doug Arthur	Kawartha Tarson	Heavyweight Champ	2:01.4	$ 34,600
05/03/81	Armbro Whisky	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Wm. Wellwood	Wm. Wellwood	Top Dog	Fast Forward	1:59.4	$ 40,500
05/23/82	Striking Sun	Charles & Janet Burns, ON	Dr. John Hayes	Dr. John Hayes	Armbro Acton	Wilco Time	1:57.3	$ 57,000
04/24/83	Ludell Hanover	Aggie Stable, Norwich, ON	Doug Arthur	Doug Arthur	Hammers Hammer	Anguish	1:59.2	$ 50,400
04/22/84	Fergus Hanover	Stewart McCall, Seaforth, ON S	teve Condren	Wm. Robinson	Happy Little B	Mannart Maple Leaf	1:57.4	$ 55,625
04/21/85	Cedarwood	George J. Duford, W. Redman, W. Besterd	Jerry Duford	Jerry Duford	Proud Heritage	I'll Be There	1:56.2	$ 52,500
05/18/86	Striking Impact	Hayes Stable Inc. Diamond Circle Stb. G. Snowden & Woburn Farms	Dr. John Hayes	Dr. John Hayes	Daylon Blue	Kyrassi	1:57.3	$ 69,400
05/17/87	Sherwood Abe	Eric Whebby, NS	Marcel Barrieau	Marcel Barrieau	Followme Hanover	Our Retirement	1:57.2	$ 85,500
05/22/88	Squirter	M. Fink, L. Beaudoin R. McIntosh Stbs., Inc., ON	Wm. Gale	Robert McIntosh	Favorite Son	Exclusive Cam	1:55.2	$ 100,200
05/21/89	Topnotcher	Alex Horn, Alan Berk, ON	Doug Brown	Rene Laarman	Pick Up Your Feet	Negotiable	1:53.3	$ 115,100
05/20/90	Neat Touch	Nick Barbieri, Woodbridge, ON	Doug Brown	Rheal Bourgeois	Dak	Global Assault	1:56.1	$ 115,000
05/19/91	Terrible Semalu	Anthony Nichols, Fraserville, ON	Ron Waples	Harry Poulton	Dancercize	Harbor Loop	1:53.4	$ 89,000
05/17/92	Ritchies Empire	C. Moore, M. Demetzky, Keasbey, NJ	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Elliott	J CS Skiparoo	Kingsbridge	1:54.1	$ 82,500
05/23/93	Ritchies Imperial	Vincent Li, Willowdale, ON	Wm. Gale	Wm. Robinson	Crisis Situation	Mayos Mark	1:52.3	$ 75,000
05/21/94	Steady Director	K. Viens, R. Martel & Steve Hill, ON	Tom Strauss	Kelly Viens	Armbro Master	Captain Per	1:53.0	$ 71,500
05/19/95	Matt On The Rocks	Tony Aarts, Putnam, ON	Steve Condren	Ben Wallace	All Lit Up	Tongsailong	1:54.3	$ 69,000
05/17/96	Ghost Train	D. & A. Smith, Jack Darling, ON	Wm. Gale	Jack Darling	Smile As You Go	Stout	1:54.0	$ 75,000
05/16/97	Master Barney	Whitesand Valley Stables, ON	Dave Wall	Ken Switzer	Western Dreamer	Rambaran	1:52.3	$ 75,500
05/15/98	Resurgent Dragon	Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON	Stephane Bouchard	Shawn Robinson	Evil Bear	Time Line	1:53.0	$ 63,000
05/15/99	Salinas Hanover	Pat, Matt & Dan Daly, ON	Randall Waples	Dick Macomber	Sioux Dawn	Nagano	1:51.4	$ 67,000
05/13/00	Doc Vinall	Perfect World Enterprises, NY	Chris Christoforou	Nat Varty	Gehrig	Ready Steady Go	1:53.2	$ 80,500
05/11/01	Whole Lotta Class	The Merks Stable, NY	Paul MacKenzie	Joe Pereira	Southview Senator	White Star Jo Jo	1:53.2	$ 71,500
05/10/02	Sportster	Goodrow, Zarowney, Gibson, ON	Doug Brown	Dave Gibson	Armbro Wave	Rupp Arena	1:52.1	$ 90,500
05/09/03	Jr Mint	Jack Darling Stables, Dan Smith, ON, Brittany Farms, KY	Paul MacDonell	Jack Darling	Execujet	Tycoon Hanover	1:50.3	$ 87,000
05/07/04	Rogue Hall	Robert Grand Holdings Inc, Glenview Livestock Ltd., ON	Paul MacDonell	Rene Laarman	Ponder	Dream Possession	1:53.0	$ 92,500
04/22/05	Arties Samartie (1st Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Leo Beaudoin, David Kryway, ON, Leda Farms LLC, MA	Mike Saftic	Robert McIntosh	I Zee	P H Breakaway	1:52.0	$ 25,000
04/22/05	Stonebridge Regal (1st Leg)	Robert Kauffman, OH, Angie Stiller, Robert McIntosh, ON, W Springtime Racing Stable, NY	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Lis Mara	Ijustdontgiveacam	1:55.2	$ 25,000
04/29/05	Lis Mara (2nd Leg)	Saulsbrook Stables Inc., NS, Louis Willinger, KY, William Lambeth, OH	Paul MacKenzie	William McNeil	P H Breakaway	Great Again	1:51.4	$ 25,000
05/06/05	Stonebridge Regal (Final)	Robert Kauffman, OH, Angie Stiller, Robert McIntosh, ON, W Springtime Racing Stable, NY	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	I Zee	Lis Mara	1:49.3	$ 83,000
04/29/06	Dodgeball (1st Leg)	Elliot Misshula, Manchester, NH	Luc Ouellette	Li Farrelly	Toucan Sam	Rosecroft Rummy	1:51.2	$ 25,000
04/29/06	Armbro Damien (1st Leg)	Robert MacIntosh Stables Inc., ON CSX Stables, OH, M. Kohler, MI, Paradox Farm Inc., ON	Rick Zeron	Robert McIntosh	Jake of Diamonds	Presidential Alert	1:51.3	$ 25,000
05/06/06	Armbro Damien (2nd Leg)	Robert MacIntosh Stables Inc., ON CSX Stables, OH, M. Kohler, MI, Paradox Farm Inc., ON	Rick Zeron	Robert McIntosh	Rosecroft Rummy	Dodgeball	1:51.2	$ 25,000
05/13/06	Armbro Damien (Final)	Robert MacIntosh Stables Inc., ON CSX Stables, OH, M. Kohler, MI, Paradox Farm Inc., ON	Rick Zeron	Robert McIntosh	Dodgeball	Jake of Diamonds	1:50.1	$ 76,000
05/12/07	Tell All	MY Desire Stable	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess	In The Irons	Radio City	1:52.4	$ 77,000
05/10/08	Get Out Of Dodge	Springwater, Noblock, Daniel Sarafian	Phil Hudon	Murray Brethour	Windsun Thunder	Scottery Tickets	1:51.2	$ 78,000
05/05/09	Stinger Blue Chip	Mac Nichol	Jason Brewer	Casie Coleman	Artists Rally	Chief Of The Beach	1:53.0	$ 73,500
05/08/10	Mcaracas	Ecuries Vert Et Blanc Inc., Gilles Parent	Mario Baillargeon	Benoit Baillargeon	Top Gear	Strike Three	1:51.4	$ 80,000
05/14/11	Up The Credit	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron, Brian Paquet, Joanne Morrison	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Eighteen	Fantaddy	1:52.1	$ 80,000
05/12/12	Im The Pied Piper	Richard and Joanne Young	Scott Zeron	Tony O'Sullivan	State Treasurer	Piston Broke	1:50.3	$ 75,000
05/11/13	Varadero Hanover	Reg & Louise Petitpas, Geoffry Lauzon & Dr. Ruth Irving	Scott Zeron	Jonas Czernyson	One More Ginny	Personal Style	1:52	$ 30,000
05/10/14	Somewhere In LA	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Steve Condren	Bob McIntosh	Silverhill Shadow	Big Surf	1:51.4	$ 59,800
05/09/15	J Js Delivery	Robert Hamather	James MacDonald	David Menary	The Wayfaring Man	American Rock	1:50.1	$ 60,000

Back to Index

DON MILLS SERIES – TROT – Four and Five-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
02/08/99	Armbro Rusher	Robert McIntosh Stables, ON, CSX Stables, OH, Seymour Grundy, MI	Steve Condren	1:58.3	$ 42,500
02/14/00	Where Are We Now	Elgin Strong, Doug Brown, Robert Deveau, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.4	$ 56,100
02/12/01	Diamond River	Oxford Meadows, Christopher Bannister Brown, Brian Brain, ON	Doug Arthur	1:57.2	$ 59,100
02/11/02	Dresden Dolly	C A Burns Limited, Toronto, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:56.1	$ 58,500
02/10/03	Y Chance It	Ron O'Neill, Paul Larrabee, Lynda Franklin, ON	Randy Fritz	1:57.2	$ 60,900
02/09/04	Muscle Power	Northorn Stable, Noblock Racing Stable, Brian Boyce, ON, David Reid, NY	Chris Christoforou	1:57.1	$ 57,900
01/24/05	Red Flamethrower (1st Leg)	Carl Jamieson, 1140545 Ontario Ltd., ON	Jody Jamieson	1:58.4	$ 20,000
01/24/05	Bo Baby Bo (1st Leg)	Walter Fister LLC, Georgetown, KY	Mark MacDonald	2:00.1	$ 20,000
01/24/05	Little Stinger (1st Leg)	Hoffman Stables Inc., William Cripps, Joint Venture Stables, Randall Waples, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:59.2	$ 20,000
01/31/05	Red Flamethrower (2nd Leg)	Carl Jamieson, 1140545 Ontario Ltd., ON	Jody Jamieson	1:56.1	$ 20,000
01/31/05	Leave It To Eager (2nd Leg)	John Dorion, Leonard Dorion, Santo Vena, ON	Ron Waples	1:59.0	$ 20,000
01/31/05	Hawaiian Viva (2nd Leg)	Joanne Morrison, Beeton, ON	Jody Jamieson	1:57.3	$ 20,000
02/07/05	Fast Johnny (Final)	Malcolm & Robert McPhail, Diana Brohman, Richard Renwick, ON	Rick Zeron	1:59.3	$ 62,400
01/30/06	Urban Rainforest (1st Leg)	Ely Iversen, Moffat, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:57.1	$ 20,000
01/30/06	Viva Paco (1st Leg)	Douglas Arthur, Michael Szoreny, ON	Jody Jamieson	1:56.3	$ 20,000
01/30/06	Gettindownanddirty (1st Leg)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Paul MacDonell Racing Stb., ON	Paul MacDonell	1:56.0	$ 20,000
02/06/06	Gettindownanddirty (2nd Leg)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Paul MacDonell Racing Stb., ON P	aul MacDonell	1:56.4	$ 20,000
02/06/06	Southwind Rome (2nd Leg)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:57.2	$ 20,000
02/06/06	Gettindownanddirty (1st Leg)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Paul MacDonell Racing Stb., ON	Paul MacDonell	1:57.2	$ 65,400

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
02/12/07	San Remo Kosmos	Upstate Downstate Stable,	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Wallace	Starsel	Spare Time Rozie	1:55.3	$ 58,800
02/11/08	Hoopie	Randy Ringer, Mark Christman	Jack Moiseyev	Ben Baillargeon	Enny Youngman	Windsun Lane 1	:58.1	$ 63,600
02/09/09	Afternoon Dreams	Sylvia Burke, Randy Ringer	Mario Baillargeon	Benoit Baillargeon	Sand Wyndham	John Pauls Legacy	1:55.1	$ 61,000
02/07/10	Celebrity Hercules	Ddt Stable	Jason Brewer	John Drennan	Sir Winston	Play Fair	1:56.0	$ 60,000
02/07/11	Rudy Rocks	Rene Allard, Slaughter Racing Stb LLC, Anne Okeefe	Simon Allard	Rene Allard	Classic Alana	Winmecredit	1:56.4	$ 60,000
02/27/12	P L Daley	Prince Lee Acres	Chris Christoforou	Jeffrey Brooks	Here Comes Numbers	Jessesjo	1:55.4	$ 75,000
04/27/13	Burnin Money	Wheelhouse Racing Stable	Jonathan Drury	Carmen Auciello	Nowucit Nowudont	Holy Halibut	1:52.4	$ 44,000
04/26/14	West Side Story	Steve Organ & Asa Farm	Chris Christoforou	Per Henriksen	Crosbys Clam Bake	Hidontghttoyurdrms	1:53.3	$ 43,000
04/25/15	Etruscan Hanover	Santo & Nunzio Vena, Claude Hamel & Ben Baillargeon	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillargeon	Bourbon Bay	Exemplar	1:52.2	$ 44,000

Back to Index

DREAM MAKER SERIES – PACE – Two-Year-Old Colts

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
08/21/79	Hoot Hanover	Beejay Stable, Beamsville, ON	Dr. John Hayes	2:01.4	$ 11,500
08/28/80	Twin B Misty	Fergie Olver, Thornhill, ON	Doug Brown	2:01.1	$ 15,500
09/03/81	Brian Almahurst	William E. Ellerington & Greg R. Wright, ON	Ken Hardy	2:01.2	$ 20,800
09/04/82	Joule	Beejay Stable, Beamsville, ON	Dr. John Hayes	2:01.0	$ 25,400
09/30/83	Forrest Breeze	Larry Todd, ON	Doug Brown	2:01.3	$ 21,600
08/28/84	Twin B Playboy	Frank Milne & Garry Lariviere, St. Catharines, ON	Dave Wall	1:58.4	$ 17,800
08/27/85	Quite A Sensation	R. Claire Porter, Parkhill, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:57.0	$ 21,800
08/26/86	Field Auditor	J. MacLeod, J. Healey, B. MacDonell & K. Irvine, ON	Paul MacDonell	2:00.0	$ 31,800
08/24/87	Power Politics	Ben Wallace, Bruce McCallum, Joyce Castle, ON	Dave Wall	1:59.0	$ 40,200
08/01/88	Armbro Herman	Trent Valley Stables, Scarborough, ON	John Kopas	1:56.4	$ 53,400
07/31/89	Shipps Schnoops	Harold Shipp Stable. Inc., Mississauga, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:56.2	$ 52,600
08/04/90	Happy Family	Brian Webster, Ray Bednarz, Pointsetta Stb., Jack Robillard, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.3	$ 50,800
07/16/91	Digger Almahurst	Robert H. Grand Holdings Inc. North York, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.0	$ 42,800
07/14/92	Village Jiffy	Wellwood Stables Inc., Charles Armstrong, ON	Wm. Wellwood	1:59.1	$ 35,800
07/13/93	Expensive Scooter	Marvin Katz & Sam Goldband, Toronto, ON	Brett Robinson	1:53.3	$ 34,400
07/12/94	Dontgetinmyway	Guida Racing Stable & Joan Goldsmith, FL	Brett Robinson	1:55.3	$ 31,000
07/04/95	Mattman	Joe Hudon, Robert Giles & Punky T Stables, ON	Dave Wall	1:54.4	$ 27,800
06/25/96	Explosive Bunny	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Brett Robinson	1:55.3	$ 28,000
07/10/97	Stud Muffin	The Mattduff Group, Toronto, ON	Tom Strauss	1:56.3	$ 29,600
06/02/98	Barnett Hanover	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Steve Condren	1:54.2	$ 26,400
07/22/99	High On Emotion	Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON	Sylvain Filion	1:55.0	$ 36,000
08/13/02	Articulator	Clay Horner, Toronto, ON, Claude Incaudo, Marietta, NY	Doug Brown	1:52.3	$ 45,800
(Not raced in 2000 or 2001, returned in 2002 as Dream Maker Series. Previously named Kindergarten Series)					
08/12/03	Western Affluence	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, ON, CSX Stables,OH, John Fielding,ON	Steve Condren	1:53.2	$ 58,800
08/10/04	McCabe Hall	Ben Wallace, Brad Grant, Milton, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:53.3	$ 56,600
07/26/05	Divine Western (1st Leg)	Jeffrey Snyder, NY, Lothlorien Equestrian Centre, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:56.3	$ 15,000
08/02/05	Mister Big (2nd Leg)	Pinske Stables, MN, Kentuckiana Racing Stable, Tom Crouch, KY	Phil Hudon	1:53.0	$ 15,000
08/02/05	Runaway Jack (2nd Leg)	Conrad Leber, Montreal, QC	Mike Saftic	1:54.4	$ 15,000
08/09/05	Mister Big (Final)	Pinske Stables, MN, Kentuckiana Racing Stable, Tom Crouch, KY	Phil Hudon	1:53.3	$ 50,000
07/24/06	Reserve Forces (1st Leg)	Carl Jamieson, Ken Henwood, ON	Jody Jamieson	1:54.0	$ 15,000
07/24/06	Shipps Camotion (1st Leg)	Harold Shipp Stable, Mississauga, ON	Tony Kenwood	1:55.1	$ 15,000
07/31/06	Laughing Art (2nd Leg)	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Anthony MacDonald	1:54.0	$ 15,000
07/31/06	Running Book (2nd Leg)	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Steve Condren	1:54.1	$ 15,000
08/07/06	Lilsharkshooter (Final)	Lil Dude Ranch, Surrey, BC	Luc Ouellette	1:54.1	$ 53,400

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/06/07	Santanna Blue Chip	Carl R. Jamieson 1140545 Ontario Ltd., Jeffrey R. Gillis, George Arthur Stable	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Legacy N Diamonds	Roberts Rage	1:53.4	$ 56,200
08/04/08	Automatic Slims	Domenic Chiaravalle, ON	Mark MacDonald	Ervin Miller	Artists Rally	Chief Of The Beach	1:53.0	$ 54,500
08/03/09	Malicious	Dr. Ian Moore, R.G. McGroup Ltd., Serge Savard	Paul MacDonell	Dr. Ian Moore	Lake Shark	Whackamole Hanover	1:52.2	$ 56,900
08/02/10	Big Jim	James Carr	Phil Hudon	James Dean	Up the Credit	Rock to Glory	1:51.1	$ 50,000
07/26/11	Thinking Out Loud	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, C S X Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Randall Waples	Bob McIntosh	Speed Again	Special Blend	1:52.4	$ 50,000
07/30/12	Evenin Of Pleasure	Gestion Jean Yves Blais	Sylvain Filion	Richard Moreau	Dress The Part	Captive Audience	1:52.2	$ 50,000
No info for 2013								
08/04/14	The Wayfaring Man	Bruno Comenga	Jack Moiseyev	Nicky Comenga	Amora Beach	Pierce Hanover	1:52.2	$ 43,200
08/03/15	Control The Moment	Brad Maxwell, Howard Taylor, Edwin Gold & Ben Mudry	Randall Waples	Brad Maxwell	Mintrip	Derecho	1:52.1	$ 36,400

Back to Index

ELEGANTIMAGE STAKES – TROT – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/23/00	Casual Breeze	Ron Durand, Jonathan Durand, ON	Tom Durand	Tom Durand	Armbro Temple	Fatima Lavec	1:56.3	$ 556,400
06/22/01	Applecider Hanover	Moira Fahy, PA, Joseph Yurigan, VA	Wm. Fahy	Norm Parker	Yankee Fribble	Gypsy Balance	1:57.1	$ 472,700
06/22/02	Cameron Hall	Erkki Laakkonen, ON	Mike Lachance	Robert Stewart	Dietrich	Mars Bar	1:54.2	$ 586,100
06/21/03	Southwind Allaire	Bob Anderson, David Willmot, ON	Chris Christoforou	Jimmy Takter	Filly At Bigs	Jewels Galore	1:54.2	$ 607,300
06/19/04	Mystical Sunshine	Alvin Jacobsen, NY, Sidney Korn, NJ	Paul MacDonell	Chris Ryder	Tag A Victory	Rant N Rave	1:53.3	$ 601,300
06/10/05	Jersey Gal (Elim)	Harness The Power, William Venables Jr., Joan Venables, DE	Luc Ouellette	Kevin Lare	Ladymatic	Four Starz DLH	1:55.2	$ 35,000
06/10/05	Blur (Elim)	Barry Goldstein, Hewlett, NY	T. Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	Ja El Ginger	Third Reef	1:55.1	$ 35,000
06/10/05	Magenta Hall (Elim)	Little E LLC, NY, David Stolz, OH, Arthur Geiger, NJ	Mike Lachance	Robert Bencal	Sensual Hall	Vyingforthecrown	1:56.0	$ 35,000
06/18/05	Blur (Final)	Barry Goldstein, Hewlett, NY T.	Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	Magenta Hall	Jersey Gal	1:55.4	$ 565,600
06/09/06	Buck I St Pat (Elim)	H. Taylor, E. Gold, PA, A. Basen, NV R. Fuller, OH	Dave Palone	Mickey Burke	Oaklea Odessa	Merles Pearl	1:55.4	$ 35,000
06/09/06	Oaklea Omega (Elim)	Parkhill Stud Farm, Brilo Farms,	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Armbro Domino	Drugeda	1:57.0	$ 35,000
06/09/06	Bee Line (Elim)	Johanna Beaver, Delaware, OH	Luc Ouellette	Chris Beaver	Meadowvale Tiffy	Winning Sister	1:57.0	$ 35,000
06/17/06	Bee Line (Final)	Johanna Beaver, Delaware, OH	Luc Ouellette	Chris Beaver	Armbro Domino	KD Girl	1:54.4	$ 559,200
06/16/07	Pampered Princess	Bob M. Anderson, David Anderson	John Campbell	Jimmy Takter	Godiva Hall	Vulcanize	1:55.0	$ 531,800
06/14/08	Lantern Kronos	Falkbolagen Ab, 212 25 Malmo, SW	Paul MacDonell	Jimmy Takter	Warrawee June	Saorse	1:54.3	$ 588,706
06/26/09	Missys Doubt Fire (Cons)	Deseks Ab	Paul MacDonell	Jimmy Takter	Yursa Hanover	Alliance Duharas	1:55.4	$ 50,000
06/27/09	Celebrity Deville	Celebrity Farms	George Brennan	Staffan Lind	Raising Rachel	Windsong Soprano	1:54.3	$ 561,500
06/25/10	Fortunes Dream (Cons)	Acl Stuteri Ab	Jody Jamieson	Anette Lorentzon	Celebrity Spirit	Oaklea Samantha	1:55.2	$ 50,000
06/26/10	Ultimate Cameron	Diamond Creek Farm LLC	Trevor Ritchie	Robert Stewart	Emmylou Who	Poof Shes Gone	1:53.3	$ 557,000
06/18/11	Beatgoeson Hanover	Neven Botica	David Miller	Richard Norman	Lady Rainbow	Lukes Sophie	1:53.4	$ 519,000
06/16/12	Check Me Out	Ray Schnittker, Charles Iannazzo	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker	Maven	Win Missy B	1:52.1	$ 530,000
06/15/13	Bee A Magician	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman & David McDuffee	Rick Zeron	Richard Norman	Angies Lucky Star	Mistery Woman	1:53	$ 364,266
09/13/14	Shake It Cerry	Solveigs Racing Partners	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter	Riveting Rosie	Scream And Shout	1:52.1	$ 409,000
09/19/15	Mission Brief	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscemi LLC, Our Horse Cents Stables, J And T Silva Stables LLC	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke	Wild Honey	Elegant Serenity	1:52.4	$ 404,000

Back to Index

ETERNAL CAMNATION STAKES – PACE – Two-Year-Old Fillies
(Formerly known as the Harvest Stakes)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
10/16/88	Windy Answer	A.M. Cuddy Stb. Ltd., Strathroy, ON	Ron Waples	1:57.0	$ 55,250
10/16/88	Sal Harbor	Carman Hie Stb. Inc., Burlington, ON	Carman Hie	1:58.0	$ 55,250
10/15/89	Jonvik Castle	Dr. R. McFarlane, ON	Dr. John Hayes	1:59.1	$ 79,567
10/15/89	Stayon Purpose	Richard Chilvers, Alex Horn & Fifeshire Stable, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.2	$ 78,066
10/15/89	Armbro Imitation	Hav Sum Fun Stb., Replica Stbs Ltd., & A. Delmonte, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.2	$ 78,066
10/14/90	Big Bloomer	Tony Delmonte, Paul Pryne, Don Murray, Phil Coole, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:56.3	$ 82,633
10/14/90	Jollie Dame	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Wm. Gale	1:56.5	$ 81,134
10/14/90	Falcons Secret	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Larry Walker	1:59.2	$ 82,633
10/13/91	Imported	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Doug Brown	1:57.1	$ 106,050
10/13/91	Tabloid	R. Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	Doug Brown	1:57.1	$ 106,050
10/17/92	Simcha	Tony Delmonte, Chico Sernaglia, Don Murray, Gabriel Piscelli, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.3	$ 87,017
10/17/92	Towners Image	John Burns, Keith Waples & Martwest Racing Stable, ON	Tim Twaddle	1:55.3	$ 87,017
10/17/92	Ifyoucouldseemenow	Banjo Farms, Willowdale, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:56.0	$ 87,017
09/17/93	Shell I Scoot	Wellwood Stables Inc., P. C. Wellwood Ent. Ltd., & Charles Armstrong, ON	Ron Waples	1:57.0	$ 68,016
09/17/93	Ladyotra	M & L of Delaware Inc., Wilmington, DE	Wm Gale	1:56.2	$ 69,517
09/17/93	Hardie Hanover	John Burns Stable Inc., Keith Waples, John Ferguson, Mississauga, ON	Tim Twaddle	1:54.2	$ 69,517
09/16/94	Les Bises	Wm. Taylor, ON & George Taylor, BC	Joe Hudon	1:56.0	$ 77,383
09/16/94	Noble Samantha	Banjo Farms, Willowdale, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.3	$ 77,383
09/16/94	Elegant Killean	Dolores Lawrence, Carl Jamieson, ON, J. Roy, NS	Carl Jamieson	1:54.4	$ 77,383
09/15/95	Lady Ann Mathew	Pinske Stables, Plato, MN, White Birch Farm, Allentown, NJ	Brian Pinske	1:55.2	$ 62,950
09/15/95	Armbro Orwell	John Burns, Julian Zajac, Peter Berry & Tom Johnson, ON	Tim Twaddle	1:55.0	$ 64,450
09/15/95	Down Time	Gregg McNair, Guelph, Terry Davidson, Walkerton, ON	Wm. Gale	1:56.1	$ 64,450
09/15/95	Faded Glory	Dan & Audrey Smith, London, Jack Darling Stables, Windsor, ON	Wm. Gale	1:56.2	$ 64,450
09/13/96	Lobro Amazing	Len & Anthony Montini, Wm. Gale Stables Ltd. & Harry Loyens, ON	Wm. Gale	1:57.2	$ 63,050
09/13/96	West Coast Lady	Bottoms Up Stable & Rolling Wave Stbs, ON	John Kopas	1:56.4	$ 63,050
09/13/96	Fernbank Fraulein	John Fleischman, Stittsville, ON	Ron Waples	1:56.4	$ 63,050
09/13/96	Whenuwishuponastar	R. McIntosh Stable, Seymour Grundy, Leo Beaudoin & David Kryway, ON & MI	Steve Condren	1:55.4	$ 63,050
09/12/97	Almahurst Devilish	Torlando Farms Inc., Sharon Pryne, Dr. David Powell & Brian Doyle, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.1	$ 58,000
09/12/97	Lush Limbaugh	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:57.1	$ 56,500
09/12/97	Cosmic Sign	Banjo Farms, Bru Mar Rich Stbs. Ltd., ON	Randall Waples	1:57.1	$ 58,000
09/12/97	Genuine Woman	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Cape Mitchell Stables Inc., CSX Stables ON	Steve Condren	1:56.1	$ 58,000
09/12/97	Stonebridge First	R. McIntosh Stables, Stonebridge Canada, S. Condren Stables, S. Grundy	Steve Condren	1:57.0	$ 58,000
09/05/98	Her Mattjesty	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Mike Lachance	1:56.0	$ 63,025
09/05/98	Come Out Running	Sandy Farber, Palisades Park, NJ	Luc Ouellette	1:56.4	$ 64,525
09/05/98	Party Girl Killean	Brad Maxwell, Doug Millard, Ken Fraser, M. Beaver, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:55.3	$ 64,525
09/05/98	Mattaroni	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	John Campbell	1:54.3	$ 63,025
09/17/99	Riding Around	Robert McIntosh Stables, Clifford Grundy, Leo Beaudoin, David Kryway	Steve Condren	1:56.2	$ 61,300
09/17/99	Eternal Camnation	James Hardesty, Fort Wayne, IN	Eric Ledford	1:53.1	$ 62,800
09/17/99	Armbro Terrace	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	John Campbell	1:55.0	$ 66,170
09/17/99	My Baby And Me	Glenby Farms, Glen Head, NY	Brooke Nickells	1:55.3	$ 62,800
09/14/00	Gothic Lady	Brittany Farms, Chicago, Brian Monieson Revtrust, Northbrook, IL	John Campbell	1:55.3	$ 100,000
09/14/00	Dolley Madison	Martin Zimmerman, Deerfield, Michael Barnett, Highland Park, IL	Luc Ouellette	1:55.3	$ 100,000
09/14/00	Hurtin N Flirtin	Robert McIntosh Stables, Paul Ysebaert, Al McIntosh, ON, CSX Stables, OH	Steve Condren	1:56.2	$ 100,000
09/14/00	Dex The Balls	James Hardesty, Fort Wayne, IN	Eric Ledford	1:56.1	$ 100,000
09/14/01	Lady Graceful	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	John Campbell	1:55.0	$ 104,866
09/14/01	Precious Delight	R Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	Steve Condren	1:54.2	$ 104,867
09/14/01	Northern Sky	Jack Darling Stable, Windsor, ON, Dan Smith, Dorchester, ON	Mike Lachance	1:54.2	$ 104,867
09/13/02	Please Me Please	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, Dwight Stacey, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:53.4	$ 100,000
09/13/02	Armbro Amoretto	Big Als Stables Inc., Thornhill, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:52.4	$ 100,000
09/13/02	Remember When	Brittany Farms, Chicago, IL	Chris Christoforou	1:52.2	$ 100,200
09/12/03	Glowing Report	Marvin Rounick, Narberth, PA	Richard Silverman	1:53.1	$ 113,400
09/12/03	Character Counts	Hiroshi Yamamoto, Palos Verdes Estates, CA	Rick Zeron	1:53.0	$ 113,400
09/12/03	Docs Reward	Big Als Stables Inc., Thornhill, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:53.1	$ 111,900
09/17/04	Righteous Renne	John Liviakis, Mill Valley, CA	Chris Christoforou	1:54.3	$ 171,150
09/17/04	Western Cruise	Brittany Farms, Versailles, KY	Steve Condren	1:53.2	$ 171,150
08/26/05	Style	George Hempt, Camp Hill, PA, Glengate Farms, Campbellville, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:53.1	$ 151,650
08/26/05	Keystone Dawn	George Hempt, Camp Hill, PA	Steve Condren	1:54.1	$ 151,650
08/19/06	Lady Mattgalane	Perretti Racing Stb LLC, NJ, Clay & Scott Horner, ON	Ron Pierce	1:53.3	$ 104,433
08/19/06	Luck Of Michelle	Karen Carroll, Natalie Pentland, ON	Mike Saftic	1:53.4	$ 105,933
08/19/06	Als Girl	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Richard Silverman	1:54.4	$ 105,933

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/18/07	Good News Lady	Brittany Farms, Val Dor Farms, Christina Takter	Jody Jamieson	Jimmy Takter	All Accounted For	Timeless Artist	1:55.0	$ 122,367
08/18/07	Thong	Jerry Silva, North State Street Stable	Tim Tetrick	Toby Lynch	Cartniverous	Lilbitfasternow	1:53.4	$ 122,366
08/18/07	Victim of Love	Bulletproof Enterprises	Mark MacDonald	Ervin Miller	Worldly Treasure	Enniscrone	1:52.4	$ 122,367
08/16/08	In The Game	Bulletproof Enterprises	John Campbell	Nifty Norman	Breal The News	Bet On Luck	1:55.4	$ 141,800
08/16/08	Terrorontheheach	Bulletproof Enterprises	Jody Jamieson	Nifty Norman	West Of LA	Shes A Fan	1:54.3	$ 143,300
08/22/09	Put On A Show	Richard Yuong, Craid Henderson	Jody Jamieson	Christopher Ryder	Siri Hanover	Tee Time	1:53.2	$ 120,437
08/22/09	Panagler	Peter Pan Stables Inc.	Steve Condren	Robert Mcintosh	Ticket To Rock	Northwest Hanover	1:53.0	$ 120,437
08/22/09	Fancy Filly	George Teague Jr. Inc., Theodore Gewertz, Only Money Inc.	Corey Callahan	Brenda Teague	You See L A	Western Silk	1:53.1	$ 120,437
08/21/10	Idyllic	West Wins Stable, Michael La Cova, Joseph La Cova, John Campagnuolo	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Modern Connection	So Perfect	1:53.4	$ 100,529
08/23/10	Mater Deo (NW)	Steve Calhoun, West Wins Stable	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Tea Pot Hanover	Cards That Count	1:52.3	$ 100,529
08/23/10	Pretty Katherine (NW)	John Liviakis	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Buck Stops Here	Swinging Beauty	1:50.4	$ 102,028
08/20/11	American Jewel	Brittany Farms	Marcus Johansson	Jimmy Takter	Big Mcdeal	Shelliscape	1:52.2	$ 132,033
08/20/11	Romantic Moment	Brittany Farms	Marcus Johansson	Jimmy Takter	Notreadytobenice	Bound To Rock	1:52.3	$ 133,533
08/18/12	I Luv The Nitelife	Richard & Joanne Young	Jack Moiseyev	Chris Ryder	Macharoundtheclock	Love Canaal	1:51.4	$ 129,748
08/18/12	L Dees Lioness	Lawrence Dumain, Carlo Lattinelli	Scott Zeron	Casie Coleman	Parlee Beach	Somwherovrarainbow	1:51.2	$ 129,748
08/17/13	Precocious Beauty	James Avritt Sr	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Rockingcam Park	Take That Hanover	1:50.2	$ 108,922
08/17/13	Shes Da Bomb	Frank Bellino	Doug McNair	Tony O'Sullivan	Mind Over Matter	Beach Gal	1:52	$ 108,922
08/16/14	Shakai Hanover	Carl Jamieson, Winnipeg Racing & Vira Hope Johnson	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Bedroomconfessions	Happy Becky	1:52.4	$ 76,245
08/16/14	Jk Shesalady	3 Brothers Stables	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Johansson	Cowgirl Tough	Cashaway	1:53.4	$ 76,245
08/16/14	Solar Sister	David Wilmot & Clay Horner	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Ideal Nuggets	Float On By	1:54	$ 77,745
08/22/15	Thatsoveryverynice	Alagna Racing & Marvin Katz	Jody Jamieson	Tony Alagna	Blue Moon Stride	Twin B Thong	1:51.4	$ 110,631
08/22/15	L A Delight	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Randall Waples	Bob McIntosh	Show Time Hill	Darlinonthebeach	1:51.4	$ 112,130

Back to Index

FAN HANOVER STAKES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/01/83	Armbro Bramble	Roger Kopas, FL, Jack Kopas, ON	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas	Life Styles	Leda Hanover	1:58.0	$ 36,200
07/06/84	Peachbottom	The Fielding Farms Group, ON	Richie Silverman	Jerry Silverman	New Miss Wiper	Homemade Lovin	1:56.4	$ 36,200
06/14/85	Brees Brief	Surge & Mansoor Stable, R. Wylie	Steve Condren	Stew Firlotte	Romantic Fling	Keystone Chick	1:55.4	$ 34,600
07/04/86	Our Jude	Cape Mitchell & Big Ben Stable	Reg Gassien	Reg Gassien	Searchparty	Inimitable	1:57.4	$ 54,000
07/06/87	JJs Windsong (2nd pl. 1st) (1st pl. 2nd)	Real Lefebvre, Les Cedres, QC	Herve Filion	Gaetan Baillargeon	Armbro Feather	Merci	1:58.0	$ 50,800
06/05/88	Silver Reign	Eugene Forbes, Walkerton, ON	Wm. Fritz	Wm. Fritz	Conquered Quest	Naples Hanover	1:55.4	$ 106,350
09/01/89	Windy Answer	A. M. Cuddy Stables, Strathroy, ON	Ron Waples	Ron Waples	Gigi Wilco	Sal Harbor	1:56.0	$ 162,800
09/01/90	Town Pro	Pro Group Stable, Toronto, ON	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte	B The Wind	Smiling Rebecca	1:53.3	$ 191,100
08/30/91	Cams Secretary	Grandinetti, Petritz & Blumhagen, NY	Lyle MacArthur	Lyle MacArthur	Tamifay Bluegrass	Shady Daisy	1:54.2	$ 154,000
08/29/92	Simply Ravishing	Banjo Farms, Willowdale, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Save The Memories	Hop Irish	1:54.3	$ 172,300
09/04/93	Immortality	Guida & Winning Verdict Stable	John Campbell	Robert McIntosh	Waltzing Reef	The Table	1:53.1	$ 195,100
09/03/94	Hardie Hanover	John Burns, Martwest Racing Stable, Keith Waples, John Ferguson, ON	Tim Twaddle	John Burns	Fernbank Filly	Newbridge	1:52.4	$ 184,200
09/02/95	Shes A Great Lady	L & L Devisser, Holland, MI	John Campbell	Joe Holloway	Outatown Brown	Elegant Killean	1:53.1	$ 177,500
08/30/96	Lady Buns	M & L of Delaware, Wilmington, DE	Doug Brown	Joe Stutzman	Costly Power	Cathedra	1:52.4	$ 200,000
08/30/97	Artistic Pleasure	R. McIntosh, Al McIntosh Holdings, Cape Mitchell Stables Inc., ON	Wm. Gale	Robert McIntosh	Paling Avenue	Sanabelle Island	1:52.4	$ 195,700
08/29/98	Stonebridge First	R. McIntosh Stbs., Stonebridge Can., S. Condren Stb., ON, & S. Grundy, MI	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Undercover Lover N	Lush Limbaugh	1:52.3	$ 209,100
08/28/99	Odies Fame	Harold Wellwood, Dr. N. Amos, ON	Dave Wall	Harold Wellwood	Mercy Mercy Mercy	R L Annie H	1:52.4	$ 291,800
08/19/00	Eternal Camnation	Eternal Camnation Stable, IN	Eric Ledford	Jeff Miller	In For Life	Arts Virtue	1:51.2	$ 535,300
08/25/01	Cathedra Dot Com	CDC Stables, PA	David Miller	Chris Ryder	Electrical Art	Gothic Lady	1:51.0	$ 563,100
08/24/02	Worldly Beauty	MJG Racing, Hill View ENT., NJ	Luc Ouellette	Patrick Lachance	Precious Delight	Lady Graceful	1:51.1	$ 685,400
08/23/03	Remember When	Brittany Farms, KY	Chris Christoforou	Robert McIntosh	Loyal Opposition	Armbro Amoretto	1:50.4	$ 727,700
08/28/04	Rainbow Blue	K And R Racing LLC, Teague Inc., DE	Ron Pierce	George Teague Jr.	Kikikatie	L Dees Val	1:51.1	$ 705,900
08/20/05	Ideal News (Elim)	Brittany Farms, KY, Val D'Or Farms, NJ	David Miller	Joe Holloway	Lady Dillinger	Bound For Glory	1:52.1	$ 35,000
08/20/05	Cabrini Hanover (Elim)	Bob Anderson, St Thomas, David Willmot, King City, ON	Brian Sears	Jimmy Takter	Western Cruise	Chotat Milk	1:52.1	$ 35,000
08/20/05	Modern Medicine (Elim)	L And L Devisser LLC, Holland, MI	Brian Sears	Michael Burke	Belovedangel	Lifes Omen	1:51.4	$ 35,000
08/27/05	Cabrini Hanover (Final)	Bob Anderson, St Thomas, David Willmot, King City, ON	Brian Sears	Jimmy Takter	Bound For Glory	Lady Dillinger	1:52.1	$ 680,100
08/19/06	Darlins Delight (Elim)	White Birch Farm, Allentown, NJ	Yannick Gingras	Jeffrey Stafford	Eternitys Delight	Blissful Smile	1:52.4	$ 35,000
08/19/06	Armbro Dancer (Elim)	Louie Camara, Puslinch, ON	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter	My Little Dragon	Caviart Sydney	1:52.4	$ 35,000
08/26/06	Darlins Delight (Final)	White Birch Farm, Allentown, NJ	Yannick Gingras	Jeffrey Stafford	My Little Dragon	Armbro Dancer	1:50.3	$ 709,100
08/25/07	Tidewaterdragonfly	David L Beachler, Annefuria N Singleton	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell	Me And My Baby	Southwind Tempo	1:50.4	$ 718,600
06/14/08	Chancey Lady	Niele Jiwan	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Artimittateslife Tug	River Princess	1:51.1	$ 733,031
06/27/09	Ginger And Fred (Cons)	Howard Taylor, Robert Feldman	Dave Palone	Ronald Burke	Shes A Fan	Kabbalah Karen B	1:52.0	$ 75,000
06/27/09	Not Enough (Final)	Bulletproof Enterprises	Tim Tetrick	Tracy Brainard	Yellow Diamond	Shacked Up	1:50.0	$ 680,000
06/26/10	Tiz to Dream (Cons)	Paul Kidd, Gregg McNair	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Siri Hanover	Major Girl	1:50.2	$ 75,000
06/26/10	Western Silk (Final)	Casie Coleman Stables Inc., Tom Hill	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Put on a Show	Fancy Filly	1:50.1	$ 666,000
06/18/11	Honky Tonk Woman	Let It Ride Stables Inc, Mentally Stable (Cons) Inc., Robert Cooper Stables LLC, Jerry Silva	Jody Jamieson	Tony O'Sullivan	Tea Party Princess	Swining Beauty	1:50.2	$ 75,000
06/18/11	See You At Peelers (Final)	Christina Takter, John & Jim Fielding	Brian Sears	Jimmy Takter	Krispy Apple	Idyllic	1:50.0	$ 601,000
06/16/12	American Jewel	Brittany Farms	Tim Tetrick	Jimmy Takter	Romantic Moment	Big Mcdeal	1:48.2	$ 642,000
06/15/13	I Luv The Nitelife	Richard & Joanne Young	Tim Tetrick	Chris Ryder	Belle Boyd	Jerseylicious	1:49.1	$ 391,882
06/14/14	Uffizi Hanover	Al Libfeld, Marvin Katz & Sam Goldbland	David Miller	Jimmy Takter	Nat A Virgin	Take That Hanover	1:50.4	$ 457,500
06/20/15	Wrangler Magic	Thomas Kyron, Maurice Stewart, Brian Paquet & Bayama Farms Inc.	Sylvain Filion	Stephane Larocque	The Show Returns	Solar Sister	1:50.2	$ 479,000

Back to Index

GENERAL BROCK SERIES – TROT – Four-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
11/16/86	Scrappy Grants	Direct Stable, Mississauga, ON	Dave Keyes	1:59.2	$ 15,400
12/06/87	N V Worthy	Golden Harvest Stable, Alliston, ON	Robert Walker	2:01.1	$ 14,200
12/04/88	Mulligan Hanover	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	William Sharp Jr.	2:00.4	$ 18,600
12/02/89	JJS Diamond	Sabino Luciano, Montreal, QC	Steve Condren	1:59.2	$ 19,200
12/02/90	Billyjojimbob	Lori Wade, Seagrave, ON	Murray Brethour	1:58.4	$ 17,600
12/01/91	Pete The Rabbit	Greta English, Detroit, MI	Tony Kerwood	2:01.3	$ 15,800
12/06/92	Prince Lee Brisk	Prince Lee Acres, Uxbridge, ON	Dan Clements	2:02.3	$ 16,400
1986 to 1992 the General Brock was for three-year-olds - Reintroduced for four-year-olds in 1994					
02/09/94	Kawartha Debonair	Mark Etsell & Robert Newton, ON	Doug Brown	2:01.4	$ 17,800
02/06/95	Oaklea Count	Ron Waples Jr., Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples Jr.	2:02.0	$ 22,800
02/08/96	Yentls Iceman	Ben Wallace & Dennis Klein, ON	Rick Zeron	1:59.2	$ 27,400
03/13/97	Macman	Michael Joyce & Robert Watson, London, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.2	$ 30,000
03/12/98	Stormont Northstar	Budd Thorne, Quarternote Stables, Martin Bandle, Steven Cook, ON	Dave Wall	1:58.2	$ 37,000
03/18/99	Water Star	Ron Waples Jr., Fergus, ON	Randall Waples	1:58.4	$ 37,400
03/16/00	J N Johnny	Cammie & Deanna Spitzig, Courtright, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:58.0	$ 51,600
03/15/01	Fox Avenue Lisa	Earl Lennox, Orton, ON	Keith Oliver	1:57.4	$ 53,800
03/14/02	Gustavius	Lynda & Robert Stewart, Lexington, KY	Steve Condren	1:57.2	$ 51,000
03/13/03	Stonebridge Velvet	Angie Stiller, Arva, Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:57.0	$ 57,600
03/18/04	Deadmans Curve	C And I Siegel Racing Stb. Ltd., Brooklyn, New York	Rick Zeron	1:54.3	$ 54,200
02/24/05	Bright Hope (1st Leg)	Jack Cooper, Bancroft, MI	Mike Saftic	1:57.4	$ 18,000
02/24/05	J N Touchdown (1st Leg)	Noblock Racing Stable, Springwater Stables, Michael Wade, ON	Mike Saftic	1:57.1	$ 18,000
02/24/05	Polar Winner (1st Leg)	Robert Key, Leechburg, PA	Chris Christoforou	1:58.1	$ 18,000
02/24/05	Merchant Hall (1st Leg)	Daniel Keller Trust, Leonard, MI	Mike Saftic	1:57.4	$ 18,000
03/03/05	SA Speedy Balance (2nd Leg)	Ely Iversen, Moffat, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:57.3	$ 18,000
03/03/05	Harlequin (2nd Leg)	C A Burns Limited, Toronto, ON	Jody Jamieson	1:57.3	$ 18,000
03/03/05	Merchant Hall (2nd Leg)	Daniel Keller Trust, Leonard, MI	Mike Saftic	1:58.1	$ 18,000
03/10/05	Polar Winner (Final)	Robert Key, Leechburg, PA	Luc Ouellette	1:56.2	$ 56,000
02/23/06	Ourfame (1st Leg) (Lessee)	Barry Drury, Rockwood, ON	Randall Waples	1:59.3	$ 18,000
02/23/06	Muscles Serenade (1st Leg)	J N Stables, Guelph, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:59.3	$ 18,000
02/23/06	Railroad Ron (1st Leg)	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:59.0	$ 18,000
02/23/06	Southwind Rome (1st Leg)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	2:01.2	$ 18,000
03/02/06	Railroad Ron (2nd Leg)	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:56.3	$ 18,000
03/02/06	Southwind Rome (2nd Leg)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:56.0	$ 18,000
03/02/06	New Dice Please (2nd Leg)	B. Manes, R. Little, P. Sabourin, W. Cripps., ON	Pat Hudon	1:56.3	$ 18,000
03/09/06	Southwind Rome (Final)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:56.3	$ 54,200

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
03/15/07	Ericskarri	PVC Management Inc.	Roger Mayotte	Brad Maxwell	Lance Hall	Digital Image	1:57.2	$ 52,800
03/06/08	Windsun Lane	Rick Zeron, Springhill Trading Inc.	Rick Zeron	Rick Zeron	Enny Youngman	Sauce Two K	1:55.2	$ 49,600
03/05/09	Minor Supernover	Ely Iversen	Randall Waples	Ira Fisher	Society Kid	Mr Go	1:55.4	$ 56,000
03/07/10	American Hot Rod	Albina Montini, Paul Giammichele, Bill Rogers, Joseph Rogers	Rick Zeron	Anthony Montini	All Cantab	Good Luck Penny	1:55.1	$ 67,200
02/28/11	E W Fisher	Lise Lang, Saul Mendelson	Scott Zeron	Rick Zeron	Magic Machine	Victom As	1:54.2	$ 60,000
04/02/12	Revenue Agent	Michael Creps, R Kevin Greenfiled	Mike Saftic	Jeffrey Miller	Undercover Strike	Incredable Frank	1:56.0	$ 50,000
02/16/15	Bourbon Bay	John Cummings Jr.	Mike Saftic	Michael Sinclair	Bags For All	Meadowview Vicky	1:55.1	$ 50,800

Back to Index

GLORYS COMET SERIES – Four-Year-Olds & Upward

(Formerly known as the Horsemen's Series)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
04/11/86	Bootleggin	Moonshine Stable, Winnipeg, MB	Trevor Ritchie	Robert McIntosh	Mack Sennett	Elvis Seelster	1:59.2	$ 15,000
04/05/87	Tarpon Lobell	Dan Smith, London, ON	Wm. Gale	Robert McIntosh	Steady Paperback	Mindale Marauder	1:59.0	$ 28,200
04/15/88	Disraeli Hanover	Prince Lee Acres, N. Faulkner, ON D. Clements, Torressdale Stable, ON	Dan Clements	Dan Clements	Exclusive Cam	Halls Harbor	1:57.3	$ 40,400
04/14/89	Ralphs Caper	Garth Gordon, Len Coulson, ON	Garth Gordon	Garth Gordon	Pick Up Your Feet	Negotiable	1:55.2	$ 35,200
04/08/90	Laurstar	D & H Stable, Tillsonburg, ON	John Brooks	Larry Fitzsimmons	Rideam	Keystone Mark	1:55.2	$ 35,800
04/07/91	Dancercize	S. Erwin, M. Cecile,S. Lombardo, M. Wells, ON	Paul MacDonell	Mike Wells	No Ransom	Quake Tremor	1:54.4	$ 30,400
04/12/92	J CS Skiparoo	Joseph Caputo, Far Hills, NJ	Steve Condren	Wm. Elliott	Colts Gait Boca	Clemente	1:56.2	$ 34,800
04/17/93	Make A Face	Trent Valley Stb., Scarborough, ON	John Kopas	John Kopas	Bunnys First	Befriender	1:54.4	$ 32,200
04/08/94	Armbro Morning	R. & P. Auciello, Phillip Gamoff, ON	Kelvin Rose	Rocco Auciello	Armbro Maestro	Armbro Metaphor	1:54.4	$ 26,600
04/15/95	Abbatom	T. Ritchie, L. & A. Montini, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Wm. Robinson	Tongsailong	Must B Fury	1:56.1	$ 30,600
04/13/96	Night Scooter	Arthur Mercer, Sydney, NS	Mike Saftic	Wm. Robinson	Magic Shoes	Hare Hare	1:55.3	$ 38,800
04/11/97	Rambaran	Judie Johnston, Craig Watkins, ON	Ron Waples	Dr. Peter Johnston	Master Barney	Nashville Road	1:53.3	$ 35,000
04/17/98	Evil Bear	James Smith, Puslinch,ON	Tony Kerwood	Ian Reid	Straight Path	Inaugural Ball	1:54.3	$ 35,200
04/17/99	Dexters Lifeline	William Sharp, Joseph Rogers, ON	Mike Saftic	Wm. Sharp	Apaches Transfer	Harbel Kilkenny	1:53.3	$ 38,800
04/21/00	Thunder Bay	John Basilio, Ancaster, ON	Randall Waples	Brett Robinson	Comical Micheal	Locksmith Hanover	1:53.2	$ 53,000
04/20/01	Southview Senator	Elwood Lawton, Charlottetown, PEI	Mario Baillargeon	Brett Robinson	Lefty Bruce	Famous War	1:52.3	$ 46,600
04/19/02	Brads Gold	Jeffrey Snyder, NY	Chris Christoforou	Wm. Robinson	Aahm Canadian Now	Armbro Wave	1:53.1	$ 61,400
04/18/03	Quality Western	R.Burgess, K.O. Burgess, R. Dickenson, ON, Brittany Farms, KY	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess	HBFs Storm	Allamerican Theory	1:52.1	$ 56,600
04/16/04	Flashy Baron	1187422 Ontario Inc., Gloucester, ON	Rick Zeron	Herb Holland	Magical GG	Dream Posession	1:51.4	$ 67,800
04/01/05	Ijustdontgiveacam (1st Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc., James Machan, ON	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	The Bam Man	Hes A Nice Guy	1:55.0	$ 20,000
04/01/05	Berts Casey (1st Leg)	Leo Racicot, Harrow, ON	Brad Forward	Joe Nantais	Stonebridge Regal	Bona Fide X Ample	1:52.4	$ 20,000
04/01/05	I Zee (1st Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Paul Ysebaert, ON, Clifford Grundy, MI, CSX Stables, OH	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Village Joshua	Sub Woofer	1:53.1	$ 20,000
04/08/05	I Zee (2nd Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Paul Ysebaert, ON, Clifford Grundy, MI, CSX Stables, OH	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Blueridge Dbang	Bona Fide X Ample	1:53.1	$ 20,000
04/08/05	Stonebridge Regal (2nd Leg)	Robert Kauffman, OH, Angie Stiller, Robert McIntosh, ON, W Springtime Racing Stable, NY	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Hes A Nice Guy	Arties Samartie	1:52.0	$ 20,000
04/15/05	Stonebridge Regal (Final)	Robert Kauffman, OH, Angie Stiller, Robert McIntosh, ON, W Springtime Racing Stable, NY	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	I Zee	Sub Woofer	1:51.1	$ 60,600
03/31/06	Dodgeball (1st Leg)	Elliott Misshula, Manchester, NH	Luc Ouellette	Li Farrelly	Red Stingray	Shady Shark	1:52.4	$ 20,000
03/31/06	Presidential Mark (1st Leg)	Max Chinnick, Dr. Bernard Ferguson, ON	Mark MacDonald	Phil Coleman	Siddall	Boom Hericome	1:56.1	$ 20,000
03/31/06	Master The Art (1st Leg)	Uncirculated Stable, Hamilton, ON	Luc Ouellette	Duane Marfisi	Jake of Diamonds	Denim Jeans	1:53.0	$ 20,000
04/07/06	Stormaway (2nd Leg)	J. Van Nest, P. Caetano, D. Megens, ON	Mark Megens	Dan Megens	Arrmbro Damien	Gran Sasso	1:53.1	$ 20,000
04/07/06	Jake of Diamonds (2nd Leg)	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON Diversity Stable, NJ, Lindy Farms of Conn., CT	Phil Hudon	Susanne Kerwood	John Dilinger	Denim Jeans	1:54.0	$ 20,000
0414/06	Stormaway (Final)	J. Van Nest, P. Caetano, D. Megens, ON	Mark Megens	Dan Megens	John Dilinger	Armbro Damien	1:50.4	$ 57,000
04/13/07	In The Irons	Mike R. Davis, Randy C. Hill, Leslie. T. Davis	Phil Hudon	Randy Hill	Radio City	Tell All	1:51.2	$ 59,800
04/11/08	Silver Dragon	L David Ratchford	Luc Ouellette	Kevin McMaster	Valentowner	Scottery Tickets	1:52.0	$ 56,800
04/10/09	Oscar Oscar	Bulletproof Enterprises, NS	Mark MacDonald	Tracy Brainard	Its A Good Time	Power Off	1:52.0	$ 56,200
04/09/10	Willies Place	Antonio Chiaravalle	Luc Ouellette	Kristofer Di Cenzo	Ashton Seelster	Legal Justice	1:53.1	$ 60,000
04/01/11	Calgary Seelster	Murray Preszcator	Phil Hudon	Murray Preszcator	Im Feelin Good	Fox Valley Yukon	1:53.0	$ 60,000
04/07/12	Piston Broke	Robert Fellows, Willard Sabrosky, Arpad Szabo	Sylvain Filion	Robert Fellows	Im The Pied Piper	Racing Rocky	1:51.4	$ 50,000

Back to Index

GOLD CUP INVITATIONAL – PACE – Three-Year-Olds & Upward

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
10/29/76	Jambo Dancer	M. & G. Stable	Charles Lawson	Kent Baker	Derbys Gent	Omahas Duke	2:00.1	$ 29,000
06/05/77	Jambo Dancer	M. & G. Stable	Charles Lawson	Kent Baker	Warm Breeze	Dream Maker	1:59.1	$ 59,000
10/15/78	Dream Maker	Antonio Chiaravalle	Ron Waples	Wm. Robinson	Le Baron Rouge	Governor Skipper	1:58.0	$ 59,800
10/14/79	Try Scotch	T. Crouch, S. Newcom & C. Mahlstedt	Shelly Goudreau	Shelly Goudreau	Le Baron Rouge	Lime Time	1:56.2	$ 75,000
09/21/80	Le Baron Rouge	The Baron Rouge Stable	Ron Waples	Albert Bertrand	Direct Scooter	Pats Gypsy	1:56.2	$ 75,000
09/27/81	Lime Time	Antonio Chiaravalle	Doug Brown	Wm. Robinson	Justin Passing	J Ds Buck	1:57.1	$ 75,000
09/26/82	Fan Hanover	Dr. Glen Brown	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey	Bret Dodger	Banker Fretz	1:56.0	$ 75,000
10/09/83	Cam Fella	N. Clements, N. Faulkner & JEF's Stb.	Pat Crowe	Pat Crowe	Coal Harbor	Millers Scout	1:55.3	$ 75,000
09/30/84	Mr Dalrae	A La Carte Racing Stable	Dave Magee	Jim Dennis	Umbrella Fella	Perfect Out	1:54.1	$ 75,000
11/10/85	On The Road Again	Gord & Illa Rumpel, The Road Group & Blue Chip Partners	Wm. Gilmour	Harry Poulton	Lustras Big Guy	Ring Of Light	1:58.0	$ 75,000
09/14/86	Armbro Dallas	Waples Stable, Lothlorien Equestrian	Ron Waples	Ron Waples	Hy Class Minbar	Witsends Gypsy	1:54.3	$ 107,000
09/27/87	Dragons Lair	Dragons Lair Syndicate	John Campbell	Chuck Sylvester	Guts	Quite A Sensation	1:55.0	$ 105,000
09/25/88	Jaguar Spur	Roy Davis & Barberry Farm	Richard Stillings	Richard Stillings	Take A Look	Cue Light	1:54.0	$ 117,000
10/01/89	Matts Scooter	G. & I. Rumpel & Charles Juravinski	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton	Barely Visible	Soft Light	1:51.0	$ 154,500
09/30/90	Topnotcher	Alexander Horn & Alan Berk	Doug Brown	Rene Laarman	Storm Compensation	Dorunrun Bluegrass	1:52.4	$ 197,750
09/22/91	Jake And Elwood	L P G Standardbred Assoc., MRF Racing Stb. & Bonnie Castle Stb.	John Campbell	Ken Seeber	Apaches Fame	Shogun Hanover	1:52.4	$ 75,000
12/06/92	Staying Together	Robert Hamather	Tom Strauss	Jack Parsons	Kingsbridge	Bullvons Dream	1:53.3	$ 50,000
(Not Raced in 1993)								
12/10/94	Pacific Rocket	R. Peter Heffering, Ed Lohmeyer John Stoddard & John Vankirk	Jack Moiseyev	Wm. Robinson	Zero Inflation	Armbro Maestro	1:53.2	$ 75,000
12/09/95	Village Connection	Wellwood Stables	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Wellwood	Strong Clan	Kinney Hanover	1:55.3	$ 150,000
12/07/96	Oye Vay	Marilyn Fromowitz	Doug Brown	Wm. Robinson	Sports Town	Racing Fund	1:53.1	$ 100,000
12/07/97	Northern Luck	Jack Darling Stables & Dan Smith	Paul MacDonell	Jack Darling	D M Dilinger	Arturo	1:53.2	$ 100,000
12/12/98	Memphis Flash	John Hayes Stb. Ltd., Ned Gvoich, Kim Kaplan, Singles Doubles Stb.	Doug Brown	John Hayes	Day In A Life	Mattnamaras Band	1:53.0	$ 100,000
12/11/99	Royalflush Hanover	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Randall Waples	Wm. Robinson	Laag Text	Apache Rage	1:53.1	$ 100,000
10/27/00	Time Share	N M. Zimmerman, M.Barnett	Luc Ouellette	Rich Chansky Jr.	Goliath Bayama	Armbro Oliver	1:51.0	$ 100,000
10/19/01	Camotion	Tony Aarts, Mottram Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	Ben Wallace	Camcracker	Royalflush Hanover	1:50.0	$ 150,000
10/19/02	D B Bopper N	Joseph Muscara, PA	Randall Waples	Wm. Robinson	False Alarm	Color Me Best	1:51.0	$ 100,000
Was not contested in 2003								
10/23/04	Casimir Camotion	M And M Harness Racing LL, NY	Patrick Lachance	Patrick Lachance	Royal Mattjesty (dh)	Life Source (dh)	1:50.2	$ 100,000
10/22/05	Escape The Wind	Venture 2000 Stable, Early Bird Stables, Mississauga, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Casimir Camotion	Admirals Express	1:51.3	$ 100,000
10/14/06	Primetime Bobcat	A. Montini, B. Michele, W. Rogers	Jody Jamieson	Anthony Montini	Lis Mara	Holborn Hanover	1:49.3	$ 100,000
10/27/07	Escape The Wind	Venture 2000 Stable	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Silent Swig	Tell All	1:52.3	$ 100,000
2008 – Not Run								
10/24/09	Bigtime Ball	Irwin Stables Inc.	Paul MacDonell	Gordon Irwin	Art Official	Shark Gesture	1:50.3	$ 100,000
11/06/10	Foiled Again	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscemi LLC, JJK Stables LLC	Yannick Gingras	Ronald Burke	Atochia	Lucky Man	1:48.3	$ 100,000
06/18/11	Won The West	Country Club Acres Inc, Strollin Stable, William Robinson	David Miller	Ron Burke	Art Professor	Mach Dreamer	1:47.2	$ 100,000
06/20/15	State Treasurer	Paul MacDonald & Sally MacDonald	Chris Christoforou	Dr. Ian Moore	Vegas Vacation	Bettors Edge	1:48.3	$ 100,000

Back to Index

GOODTIME STAKES – Three-Year-Olds
(Formerly known as the Colonial Trot)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/14/96	Tony Oaks	La Perla Inc., KY	Sam Noble III	Sam Noble III	Armbro Officer	Kramer Boy	1:55.1	$ 184,109
05/31/97	Victory Scott (1st Div.)	Kenneth McClintock, Todd Keith, MI	Wm. Gale	Todd Keith	Passing Gear	So And So	1:57.2	$ 104,125
05/31/97	Famously (2nd Div.)	Marvin Manheimer, NJ	Brian Allen	James Cruise	Red Xing	Wesgate Victory	1:56.4	$ 101,425
05/30/98	Exactitude (DH)	Brittany Farms, IL, Allister Stables, & Deena Rachel Frost, FL	Trevor Ritchie	Ron Gurfein		Armbro Rusher	1:57.1	$ 183,125
05/30/98	Brylin Image (DH)	Brylin Stables Inc., Freelton, ON	John Holmes	George Peters		Armbro Rusher	1:57.1	$ 183,125
06/11/99	CR Commando	Carl & Rod Allen Stable, FL, Niss Allen Inc., NJ	Carl Allen	Carl Allen	Pearsall Hanover	Armbro Scorpion	1:55.0	$ 96,700
06/11/99	Fortuna Winner	Sarabel Inc., Norwalk, CN	Jean Pierre Dubois	Jean Pierre Dubois	CR Renegade	Tony Chin	1:56.1	$ 95,250
06/10/00	Earl Of Stormont	Stormont Meadows, Long Sault, ON	Doug Brown	Norm Jones	First Lavec	Chelemark Bert	1:56.2	$ 136,182
06/10/00	PJS Nabby	Carscot Stables, Paul Walker, ON	Paul Walker	Paul Walker	Eldorado Max	Danzig	1:58.0	$ 137,643
06/08/01	CJS Secret	Annmari Daley, Robert Pergament, FL	Dan Daley	Dan Daley	Victory Abroad	Oaklea Julian	1:56.2	$ 136,043
06/08/01	Banker Hall	Tommy Andersson, SWD	Trevor Ritchie	Harold Lunde	Partnershipproblem	Finalbowl	1:56.2	$ 136,043
06/21/02	Wildwood Express	Calea Stables, Caledon, ON	Tony Kerwood	Susanne Kerwood	ENS Snapshot	Firelane	1:55.1	$ 120,111
06/21/02	Duke Of York	Libfeld, Goldband, Katz, ON	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Trainforthefuture	Speed Rail	1:55.4	$ 121,98
06/20/03	Holy Guacamolie (lessee)	Joe & Joann Thompson, PA Carl And Rod Allen Stable Inc, FL	Carl Allen	Keith Klages	Amigo Hall	Bertolio	1:54.2	$ 122,442
06/20/03	Hawaiian Clipper	Robert Burgess, Karin Olsson Burgess, ON - Marsha Cohen, NJ	Keith Oliver	Blair Burgess	Vrahos	Fillgood	1:56.2	$ 124,005
*name changed to the Goodtimes in 2004								
06/12/04	Windsongs Legacy	A. Brannvoll, NOR, T. Gewertz, NY	T. Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	Cash Hall	Eilean Donon	1:53.3	$ 322,700
06/11/05	Vino Camielle (Elim)	Erkki Laakonen, Ely Iversen, ON	Jack Moiseyev	Anders Wolden	Classic Photo	Travelin Lite	1:54.0	$ 30,000
06/11/05	BJs King (Elim)	Robert Key, Leechburg, PA	Ron Pierce	Joe Stutzman	Branceleone	Stonebridge Diablo	1:54.1	$ 30,000
06/11/05	Great George Two (Elim)	Graham Grace Stables, VA, M And W Stables, NC, William Roberts, MD	Jonathan Roberts	William Roberts	Ro Lo	Bare It All	1:52.1	$ 30,000
06/18/05	Classic Photo (Final)	H. Wright, Mystical Market Farms, IL, Jack & Peggy Hood, IN	Ron Pierce	Ervin Miller	Ro Lo	Stonebridge Diablo	1:53.1	$ 342,100
06/10/06	Kelso (Elim)	D & L Fuller, M. Rightmyer, ON	Mark MacDonald	Les Fuller	Mr Lemon	Majestic Son	1:56.3	$ 30,000
06/10/06	Algiers Hall (Elim)	E. Smith, J. Stark Jr., D. Smith, T. McTygue, NY	John Stark Jr.	John Stark Jr.	Glidemaster	Celebrity Surfer	1:56.1	$ 30,000
06/17/06	Majestic Son (Final)	D. Reid, D. McDonald, A K Malik Stable, Dr. Man Son Hing, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Mark Steacy	Glidemaster	Lovin Every Moment	1:53.2	$ 280,600
06/16/07	Quite Easy	Broline International Ab	John Campbell	Jimmy Takter	Monkey Bones	Xactly Hanover	1:56.0	$ 334,600
06/14/08	Clerk Magistrate	Per Henriksen, Asa Farms, Team Garberg. Stall Sixpence	Trevor Ritchie	Per Henriksen	Define The World	B Strike Three	1:54.0	$ 279,786
06/26/09	Photoforwin (Cons)	Richard & Regina Beinhauer	Richard Bienhauer	Richard Bienhauer	Hurrikanebiggeorge	Striking Lindsey	1:55.1	$ 50,000
06/27/09	Federal Flex (Final)	Federal Flex Stable, Ken Henwood, Al Libfeld, Marvin Katz	Jody Jamieson	Jeffery Gillis	Truth In Action	And Heez Perfect	1:54.2	$ 333,200
06/25/10	Windsong Geant (Cons)	The Brabant Stable, Fred Bayford	Steve Condren	Shawn Robinson	Grumpy Jake	Sailaway Dream	1:55.2	$ 50,000
06/26/10	Sing Jesse Sing (Final)	Burke Racing, Slaughter Racing, Weaver Bruscemi LLC, Frank Baldachino	Jody Jamieson	Ronald Burke	Priority PHoto	Windsun Galaxie	1:53.3	$ 387,000
06/17/11	Daylon Magician (Cons)	David Lemon	Jack Moiseyev	David Lemon	Whiskey Tax	Future Night Train	1:53.3	$ 50,000
06/18/11	Blue Porsche	Robert B Burgess, Karin Olsson Burgess, Blue Porsche Stable	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess	Sim Brown	Onirique	1:54.2	$ 347,000
06/15/12	Mr Ridgetaker (Cons)	Richard & Regina Beinhauer	Randall Waples	Paul Reid	Reckon Im Ready	Southwind Warsaw	1:55.0	$ 50,000
06/16/12	Beer Summit	Sharlene Vanderkemp, Mirva Bogucki, J And T Silva Stables LLC	Ron Pierce	Michael Vanderkemp	Prayer Session	Gym Tan Laundry	1:52.2	$ 351,000
06/15/13	Flanagan Memory	Liette Flanagan & Rene Dion	Chris Christoforou	Rene Dion	Toocool Forschool	Gotta Secret	1:54.1	$ 225,276
06/14/14	Trixton	Brixton Medical Ab & Sam Goldbland	Jimmy Takter	Jimmy Takter	Il Sogno Dream	Harper Blue Chip	1:51.3	$ 272,100
06/20/15	Hemi Seelster	Parkhill Stud Farm, Matt Bax, John Houston & Goin To The Show Stable	Steve Byron	John Bax	The Bank	Rubber Duck	1:54	$ 233,000

Back to Index

GOLDSMITH MAID

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
10/27/07	Snow White	North State Street Stable, Harness The Power, Viola, Jerry Silva	John Campbell	Kevin Lare	Timless Winner	Saorse	1:57.4	$ 652,950
10/25/08	Up Front America		John Campbell	Kelly O'Donnell			1:57.1	$ 616,000
2009 – Not Run								
11/06/10	Crys Dream	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme, Deo Volente Farms LLC, T L P Stable	Luc Ouellette	Henrik Hollsten	Cedar Dove	L A Freeway	1:54.3	$ 502,000
2013 – Not Run								
10/25/14	Smexi	Christina Takter, John and Jim Fielding, & Herb Liverman	Sylvain Filion	Jimmy Takter	Stubborn Belle	Juanitas Fury	1:54.4	$ 464,000

Back to Index

GOVERNOR'S CUP

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
10/27/07	Santanna Blue Chip	Carl R. Jamieson, 140545 Ontario Ltd., Jeffrey R. Gillis, George Arthur Stable	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Roberts Rage	Keystone Horatio	1:53.1	$ 731,700
10/25/08	Nebupanezzar	Peter Pan Stables Inc.	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Art Colony	Major In Art	1:51.2	$ 820,000
2009 – Not Run								
11/06/10	Big Jim	James Carr	Phil Hudon	James Dean	Shadyshark Hanover	Fashion Delight	1:49.1	$ 709,000
Not Run in 2011, 2012, 2013								
10/25/14	Artspeak	Brittany Farms, Marvin Katz, Joe Sbrocco & In The Gym Partners	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna	Go Daddy Go	Pierce Hanover	1:50.4	$ 565,000

Back to Index

HORSEPLAYER INTERACTIVE SERIES – Pace – Mares Four-Year-Old & Upward

(Formerly known as the Ontario Girls Series)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
02/07/99	Ghost of Sweepall	Mark & Michael Etsell, Bruce Newton, ON	Mark Etsell	1:55.0	$ 42,500
02/13/00	Pontiac Safari	Paul Mahar, Montreal, QC	Randall Waples	1:59.3	$ 49,800
02/18/01	Table For Eight	Stake Your Claim Stable, NJ, Northhorn Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.2	$ 58,200
02/17/02	Fake Is Real	John Burns, John Cole Burns, ON, Three Up Three Down Farm, IN	Roger Mayotte	1:54.4	$ 54,900
02/16/03	Make Some Noise	Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin, St Catharines, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:55.2	$ 53,400
03/07/04	Pronovais	Gerald Haggerty, Napanee, ON	Randall Waples	1:57.4	$ 54,000
02/20/05	Simply Lucky (1st Leg)	Banjo Farms, Marvin Goodman, Albert Sandler, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:54.3	$ 18,000
02/27/05	Lucky For Her (2nd Leg)	Rick Zeron Stables, Paul Marion, Ginette Gregoire, ON	Rick Zeron	1:53.4	$ 18,000
02/27/05	Paradise Of Grins (2nd Leg)	William Boden, Vancouver, BC	Roger Mayotte	1:54.3	$ 18,000
03/06/05	Simply Lucky (Final)	Banjo Farms, Marvin Goodman, Albert Sandler, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:55.3	$ 53,400
02/10/06	Armbro Cinema (1st Leg)	Murray Cumberland, Oakville, MB	Randall Waples	1:54.4	$ 18,000
02/26/06	Takes The Cake (2nd Leg)	Brad Gray, Dundas, ON	Anthony MacDonald	1:55.4	$ 18,000
03/05/06	Armbro Cinema (Final)	Murray Cumberland, Oakville, MB	Randall Waples	1:54.4	$ 53,400

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
03/04/07	Alerts Big Girl	Martin F. Dwyer	Jody Jamieson	Joe Stutzman	Famous Hunch	Dee Dee Blue	1:54.2	$ 57,300
02/29/08	Almost A Lady	Joanne Colville, Sigrid Velten, Emma E Christoforou	Jack Moiseyev	Frank Colville	Lady Mach	Locamotion Baby	1:54.0	$ 60,000
03/06/09	The Three Of Us	Bruce E. Davy	Mike Saftic	Robert Young	Windsong Experanza	Paper Cut	1:51.4	$ 54,500
02/26/10	Smashbox Larry	Ainsworth, William Boden, Martwest Racing Stable	Rick Zeron	James Ainsworth	Cats Meow	Keepers Destiny	1:52.4	$ 60,000
*name changed to HorsePlayer Interactive Series in 2011								
02/18/11	Didrickson	Kelly Goodwin	Randall Waples	Kelly Goodwin	Flip Flop Summer	Ardor Locke	1:58.1	$ 60,000
02/18/12	Bay Girl	Michael Sergi	Paul MacDonell	Corey Johnson	D Gs Tinkerbell	Synergy Seelster	1:52.3	$ 50,000
Not Run in 2013, 2014								
03/21/15	Maplelea	Andrew Moore	Rick Zeron	Andrew Moore	War Filly	Wake N Bake	1:55.3	$ 39,400

Back to Index

LIFETIME DREAM SERIES – TROT – Four and Five-Year-Old Mares

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
01/18/99	Oaklea Ginny	Kenneth Grant, Waterford, Dr. David Grant, Simcoe, ON	Paul Walker	2:00.0	$ 41,600
01/17/00	Giant Step	Denis St Pierre, 3288161 Canada Inc.,Prod Sanitaires Prescott, QC	Randall Waples	1:57.1	$ 53,100
01/22/01	Queen Connie	Carman Hie Stable, Rockwood, Gary Smith, Burlington, ON	Carman Hie	1:57.4	$ 56,400
01/21/02	Miss Madisyn Rose	Chris Oaks, Wilkes Barre, PA, William Kenyon II, Lockport, NY	Rick Zeron	1:58.1	$ 56,700
01/20/03	Balance The Paige	John Hay, St Catharines, ON	Shane Weber	1:58.2	$ 59,700
01/19/04	Zorgwijk Delighted	Zorgwijk Stables Ltd., Brantford, Gary Stead, Campbellville, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.1	$ 55,800
01/03/05	Perfect Lily (1st Leg)	Paul Closer, Sheridan, MI	Chris Christoforou	1:59.3	$ 20,000
01/03/05	Ecstatic (1st Leg)	Joie De Vie Farm LLC, NJ, Jayne Cummins, KY	Paul MacDonell	1:58.3	$ 20,000
01/03/05	Final Balance (1st Leg)	Bruce Irving, Ralph Piller, ON	Trevor Ritchie	2:00.0	$ 20,000
01/03/05	Southwind Sacha (1st Leg)	Patrick Ryan, London, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.4	$ 20,000
01/10/05	Pixies Dixie Gal (2nd Leg)	Thunder And LGHTNG Farms, Parkland, FL	Mike Saftic	1:57.0	$ 20,000
01/10/05	Good And Plenty (2nd Leg)	Lavern Hostetler, IL, Phil Wiley, IN	Luc Ouellette	1:57.2	$ 20,000
01/10/05	Canbec Beauty (2nd Leg)	Tourmana Inc., Valdan Inc.,Andre Gaulin, Michel Cairety, QC	Chris Christoforou	1:57.1	$ 20,000
01/17/05	Ecstatic (Final)	Joie De Vie Farm LLC, NJ, Jayne Cummins, KY	Paul MacDonell	1:58.2	$ 60,900
01/09/06	Chelemark Twiggy (1st Leg)	Douglas Millard, Woodstock, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.1	$ 20,000
01/09/06	Laughing Louder (1st Leg)	Bluestone Farms LLC, Hopewell, NJ	Roger Mayotte	1:56.3	$ 20,000
01/09/06	Ferrari Of (1st Leg)	Kenneth Jackson, Lexington, KY	Mario Baillargeon	1:59.2	$ 20,000
01/16/06	Laughing Louder (2nd Leg)	Bluestone Farms LLC, Hopewell, NJ	Roger Mayotte	1:58.0	$ 20,000
01/16/06	The Great Pacific (2nd Leg)	Robert Key, Leechburg, PA	Mark MacDonald	1:57.3	$ 20,000
01/16/06	Sensual Hall (2nd Leg)	Idylwood Stables Inc., Watkins Equine Inc., ON	Tony Kenwood	1:57.3	$ 20,000
01/23/06	The Great Pacific (Final)	Robert Key, Leechburg, PA	Mark MacDonald	1:57.3	$ 55,500

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
01/15/07	Spare Time	Rozie Darryl D. Laver	Jody Jamieson	Rick Zeron	Gyration Hanover	Freeze Frame	1:57.0	$ 54,300
01/21/08	Winnie The Who	Howard A Taylor, Robert M Feldman, Abraham N. Basen	Keith Oliver	Ron Parsons	Southwind Renata	Psyche Unseen	1:56.2	$ 55,200
01/19/09	Afternoon Dreams	Sylvia Burke, Randy Ringer	Sylvain Filion	Benoit Bailargeon	Ocean Mist Dynasty	Saqqara Dream	1:56.3	$ 57,100
01/17/10	Kandor Hanover	Online Stables, John Burns, J Patrick Huber	Randall Waples	John Burns	Another Vixen	La Marchesa	1:55.4	$ 60,000
01/10/11	Pjs Photo	Pius Soehnlen	Paul MacDonell	Daren Harvey	Classic Alana	Miss Dangles	1:55.3	$ 60,000
01/27/12	Firstclassprincess	Michael Andrew	Jody Jamieson	Ron Burke	Sashay	Nordic De Vie	1:58.1	$ 75,000
04/27/13	One More Ginny	Kor Stable Limited	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillargeon	Sheer Glide	Onthemoneyside	1:54.1	$ 43,000
04/21/14	Samira Hanover	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., Steve Organ, William Weaver III & A K Malik Stable	Paul MacDonell	Mike Keeling	Rose Run Oriana	Rockin With Dewey	1:53.3	$ 43,000
03/23/15	Her Name Is Lola	Baxmar Holsteins Ltd.	Jack Moiseyev	Russell Bax	Seawind Pascale	Samira Hanover	1:55.3	$ 44,400

Back to Index

MAPLE LEAF TROT – Three-Year-Olds & Upward

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/03/50	Morris Mite	O. Cobeil, Montreal, QC	Ephram L'Heureux	Ephram L'Heureux	Adeline Hanover	Duke Volo (1 1/16M)	2:08.2	$ 5,000
08/03/50	Adeline Hanover	T. Zornow, Pittsford, NY	Harold Wellwood	Harold Wellwood	Morris Mite	Duke Volo (1 1/16M)	2:13.2	$ 5,000
08/17/51	Projectile	A. Plouffe, Montreal, QC	Phil Dussault	Phil Dussault	Billy Stout	Duke Volo (1 1/16M)	2:14.0	$ 3,000
08/18/52	Celia's Counsel	Earl Rowe, Newton Robinson, ON	Earl Rowe	Earl Rowe	Maine Song	Sheila Lee(1 1/16M)	2:08.0	$ 3,000
08/11/53	Vanduzen	J. H. Mehlenbacher, Hagersville, ON	Jack Mehlenbacher	Jack Melhenbacher	Celia's Counsel	Dolly Todd	2:07.0	$ 2,500
08/11/54	Ben Boy	Mrs. T. Wray, Schomberg, ON	Keith Waples	Keith Waples	Lady Pearl	Edward Van	2:10.0	$ 3,500
1955 MAPLE LEAF TROT DID NOT FILL								
1956 MAPLE LEAF TROT DID NOT FILL								
08/03/57	In Free (1st Dash)	J.E. & C.E. Armstrong, Brampton, ON	Harold McKinley	Harold McKinley	The Bethel Boy	Laddie Hanover	2:07.4	$ 4,730
08/03/57	In Free (2nd Dash)	J.E. & C.E. Armstrong, Brampton, ON	Harold McKinley	Harold McKinley	Rebel Al	Laddie Hanover	2:07.2	$ 4,730
08/23/58	Mr. Baldridge (1st Dash)	Laurent Bourgon, Montreal, QC	Phil Dussault	Phil Dussault	Selka Song	In Free	2:02.1	$ 5,120
08/23/58	Mr. Baldridge (2nd Dash)	Laurent Bourgon, Montreal, QC	Phil Dussault	Phil Dussault	Selka Song	In Free	2:02.1	$ 5,120
08/15/59	Mr. Baldridge (1st Dash)	Adrien & Gerald Miron, Montreal, QC	Russell Valles Key	Phil Dussault	Selka Song	Homestead Dan	2:03.4	$ 6,150
08/15/59	Selka Song (2nd Dash)	Victoria & H.C. Armstrong, Brampton, ON	Harold McKinley	Harold McKinley	Homestead Dan	Mr Baldridge	2:04.1	$ 6,150
08/20/60	Selka Song (1st Dash)	Victoria & H.C. Armstrong, Brampton, ON	Harold McKinley	Harold McKinley	Mr Baldridge	Legal Prince	2:07.3	$ 4,095
08/20/60	Selka Song (2nd Dash)	Victoria & H.C. Armstrong, Brampton, ON	Harold McKinley	Harold McKinley	Mr Baldridge	Flemington	2:07.2	$ 4,095
08/19/61	Tie Silk	Adrien & Gerald Miron, St. Augustine, QC	Howard Beissinger	Howard Beissinger	Wee Irish	Dalyce Blue	2:07.3	$ 11,680
08/31/62	Duke of Decatur	Adrien & Gerald Miron, St. Augustine, QC	Keith Waples	Keith Waples	Wee Irish	Anne Gallon	2:04.0	$ 14,110
08/30/63	Tie Silk	Adrien & Gerald Miron, St. Augustine, QC	Frank Baise	Frank Baise	Sprite Kid	Flash Song (1 1/8M)	2:28.0	$ 12,800
09/29/64	Tie Silk	Adrien & Gerald Miron, St. Augustine, QC	Marcel Dostie	Marcel Dostie	Canadian Intrusion	Sprite Kid (1 3/16M)	2:31.1	$ 12,700
08/14/65	Duke Rodney	Mr. & Mrs. DiGennaro NY,	Don Huff	Don Huff	Sprite Kid	Betsy Herbert (1 3/16M)	2:29.4	$ 13,050
08/13/66	Sprite Kid	M. Israel & E. Woloz, Montreal, QC	Roger White	Roger White	Cadenza	Betsy Herbert	2:02.0	$ 12,000
08/11/67	Critic's Choice	Gray Brothers, Providence, RI	Ron Feagan	Frank Safford	Nevele Dell	Governor Armbro	2:02.2	$ 19,000
07/27/68	Earl Laird	Joan Cruise, Westbury, NY	Jimmy Cruise	Jimmy Cruise	Governor Armbro	Stereo Hanover	2:02.0	$ 32,800
08/23/69	Grandpa Jim	Trainor Acres, Knox, IN	Robert Farrington	Robert Farrington	Eric B	Quick	2:01.3	$ 41,000
08/08/70	Grandpa Jim	Mrs. Marie Trainor, Hammond, IN	Robert Farrington	Robert Farrington	Fresh Yankee	Dayan	2:00.4	$ 49,500
08/07/71	Grandpa Jim T	rainor Acres, Knox, IN	Richard Farrington	Robert Farrington	Luther Hanover	Fresh Yankee	2:01.2	$ 57,100
08/12/72	Speedy Crown	Speedy Crown Stable, NY	Howard Beissinger	Howard Beissinger	Flower Child	Une DeMai	2:00.3	$ 60,400
08/11/73	Flower Child	Sam Huttenbauer Jr., Cincinnati, OH	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien	Aiken	Spartan Hanover	2:00.2	$ 62,800
08/10/74	Colonial Charm	Castleton Farm, Lexington, KY	Jack Bailey	Glen Garnsey	Claybrook Van	Spartan Hanover	2:01.1	$ 64,600
08/09/75	Savoir	Allwood Stables, Far Hills, NJ	John Chapman	John Chapman	Elesnar	Star Shot	2:01.4	$ 47,450
08/09/75	Delmonica Hanover	Anne Ryan, Dorothy Hardy, PA	John Chapman	Harold Dancer Sr.	Golden Sovereign	Surge Hanover	2:02.2	$ 47,450
08/07/76	In Control	J. A. Wildeman	Roger Hammer	Roger Hammer	Dancing Party	Dart Camp	2:05.4	$ 20,370
08/07/76	Fromming Hanover	W.A.R. Stable	Ron Waples	Ron Waples	Savoir	Dream Of Glory	2:06.0	$ 20,370
08/07/76	Savoir	Allwood Stables	Ben Steall	Al Thomas	Songflori	Dream Of Glory	2:04.1	$ 27,160
08/06/77	Pride Of Carlisle	Wm. Sokoloff Stables Reg'd, FL	Ron Feagan	Wm. Haughton	Quick Work	Dart Camp	2:00.2	$ 30,000
08/06/77	Ima Lula	Duncan MacDonald, Sydney, NS	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien	Keystone Pioneer	Petite Evander	1:59.4	$ 30,000
08/06/77	Ima Lula	Duncan MacDonald, Sydney, NS	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien	Keystone Pioneer	Quick Work	1:59.2	$ 40,000
07/22/78	Cold Comfort	H.P.H. Stable, Hazel Park, MI	Peter Haughton	Wm. Haughton	Ima Lula	Sharp Steele	2:01.1	$ 90,000
08/25/79	Cold Comfort	H.P.H. Stable, Hazel Park, MI	Wm. Haughton	Wm. Haughton	Kawartha Arctic	Crystal Lens	1:59.3	$ 100,000
08/02/80	Lindys Crown	Crown Stable, Plainview, NY	Larry Walker	Howard Beissinger	Noble Lad	Classical Way	2:00.4	$ 104,000
08/15/81	Super Marty	Wm. R. Search, Bethal Park, PA	Herman Hylkema	Herman Hylkema	Final Score	Mac Breton	2:00.1	$ 102,500
07/19/82	Bobbo	Greg Coleman, East Norwich, NY	Norm Jones	Norm Jones	Uptown	Banker Barker	1:59.3	$ 136,500
09/02/83	Bridger	Martin Starr, Lawrence Ball, ON	John Campbell	Dave Green	Keystone Triton	Bobbo	1:58.2	$ 85,800
08/10/84	Bridger	Martin Starr, Lawrence Ball, ON	Ron Waples	Dave Green	Bobbo	Quick In Action	1:57.2	$ 85,800
08/26/85	Manfred Hanover	Equinox Farms, MI	Patsy Rapone	Walt Szczepanski	Sandy Bowl	Yankee Predator	1:58.1	$ 140,500
07/21/86	Grades Singing	Ferme Grade Inc., QC	Herve Filion	Herve Filion	Piggvar	Fuchsia	1:57.2	$ 104,760
07/06/87	Franconia	S. Gurfein, Estate of F. Mathes, H. Feingold, E.Axelrod, NY & NJ	John Campbell	Ron Gurfein	Shannon Bright	Jersey Blizzard	1:57.2	$ 115,260
07/01/88	Natural Image	S.Chris, D.Broderick, B.Maxwell, ON	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Go Get Lost	A Js Image	1:56.3	$ 125,400
07/08/89	No Sex Please	Ron Waples Jr., Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples	Ron Waples Jr.	Lodestar Lobell	Arnies Exchange	1:56.2	$ 144,960
08/18/90	No Sex Please	Ron Waples Jr., Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples	Ron Waples Jr.	Florida Jewel	Peach Pit	1:57.0	$ 175,950
08/17/91	H H Killington	Rick Quesnel, Ticonderoga, NY	Mario Baillargeon	Rick Quesnel	Magic Moose	Florida Jewel	1:57.4	$ 100,000
08/15/92	No Sex Please	Ron Waples Jr., Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples	Ron Waples Jr.	Ramerizi	Honkin Hanover	1:57.0	$ 100,000
07/17/93	Program Speed	M. Katz, S. Goldband, A. Libfeld, ON	Wm. Gale	Wm. Robinson	Earl	No Sex Please	1:56.4	$ 100,000
07/16/94	Earl	Banjo Farms, Chris Christoforou, James Bullock, ON	Roger Mayotte	Chris Christoforou Sr.	Night Court Dan	SJS Photo	1:54.2	$ 100,000
07/15/95	Glorys Comet	Brylin Stable, Brampton, ON	John Holmes	George Peters	S JS Photo	Goodtimes	1:55.1	$ 200,00
07/12/96	Wesgate Crown	Paul & John Simmonds, Lee Tevis, ON	Cat Manzi	Robert MacKenzie	Megarama	Larks Luke	1:54.0	$ 200,000
07/11/97	Supergrit	Dennis Doyle, Novi, MI	Mark Jordan	Mark Jordan	Glorys Comet	Yentls Iceman	1:55.0	$ 228,500
07/18/98	Hanko Angus	Fermes Illusion, C. Charest, C. Tremblay, QC, Jack Sawatzky, ON	Rick Zeron	Rick Zeron	Supergrit	Goodtimes	1:54.0	$ 315,500
08/21/99	Goodtimes	Parkhill Stud Farm, Liberty North, ON	Dave Wall	John Bax	Corn Cob Conch	Supergrit	1:53.2	$ 251,000
08/26/00	Magician	William Augenstein, NY	David Miller	Earl Cruise	Moni Maker	Lifetime Memories	1:52.3	$ 582,500

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/25/01	Plesac	Richard Balog, IL	Doug Brown	John Butenschoen	Dr Ronerail	Dream Vacation	1:53.2	$ 838,500
09/14/02	Fools Goal	Bruce McElven, Ron Allen, NJ	Jack Moiseyev	Jim Doherty	Plesac	Monte Hall	1:53.1	$ 851,000
09/13/03	Rotation	Norwegien Viking Stb., Erikssund Farm, M. Sundin, H. Nilsson	Trevor Ritchie	Harald Lunde	H P Paque	Fools Goal	1:53.2	$ 851,500
09/18/04	Mr Muscleman	Adam Victor & Son Stable, NY	Ron Pierce	Mike Vanderkemp	Tsar Diverne	Revenue S	1:53.2	$ 861,500
09/17/05	Mr Muscleman	Adam Victor & Son Stable, NY	Ron Pierce	Mike Vanderkemp	Muscles Marinara	Mystical Sunshine	1:52.1	$ 918,500
09/02/06	Elegant Man (Elim)	Mindee B LLC, NY, Allister Stables Inc., NJ	George Brennan	Robert Bencal	Muscles Marinara	Med Vac	1:55.2	$ 55,000
09/02/06	Sandvic (Elim)	August Fredix Miedel, Pompano Beach, FL	Brian Sears	T. Smedshammer	Peaceful Way	Gettindownanddirty	1:54.1	$ 55,000
09/09/06	Peaceful Way (Final)	Goin MYWay Stable, PA, M. Katz, A. Libfeld, S. Goldband, D. Tingley, A. Stiller, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Dave Tingley	Stiletto	Med Vac	1:53.3	$ 877,500
09/15/07	Equinox Bi	Scuderia Gina Biasuzzi	Trevor Ritchie	Jan Nordin	Vivid Photo	Corleone Kosmos	1:53.4	$ 693,500
09/20/08	Arch Madness	Marc D Goldberg, Willow Pond LLC	Brian Sears	T. Smedshammer	Enough Talk	Armbro Chronicle	1:52.0	$ 728,600
07/25/09	San Pail	Glenn Van Camp, Rodney Hughes	Randall Waples	Rodney Hughes	Arch Madness	Lucky Jim	1:52.1	$ 720,500
07/24/10	San Pail	Rodney Hughes, Glenn Van Camp	Randall Waples	Rodney Hughes	Reven Damour	Slave Dream	1:51.3	$ 772,000
07/23/11	San Pail	Glenn Van Camp, Rodney Hughes	Randall Waples	Rodney Hughes	Arch Maddness	Hot Shot Blue Chip	1:51.1	$ 730,000
07/21/12	Mister Herbie	J Gillis G Stay, Mac Nichol	Jody Jamieson	Jeffrey Gillis	Chapter Seven	Hot Shot Blue Chip	1:50.4	$ 750,000
07/20/13	Market Share	Richard Gutnick, T L P Stables & William Augustine	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano	Mister Herbie	Uncle Peter	1:51.1	$ 543,000
07/19/14	Intimidate	Determination & Judith Farrow	Sylvain Filion	Luc Blais	Sebastian K	Market Share	1:54.2	$ 603,000
09/19/15	Bee A Magician	Mel Hartman, Herb Liverman & David McDuffee	Brian Sears	Richard Norman	Resolve	Natural Herbie	1:52.3	$ 680,000

Back to Index

METRO PACE – Two-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/20/88	Totally Ruthless	Totally Ruthless Stable	Wm. O'Donnell	Steve Elliott	Trilla Town	Happy Paysak	1:55.3	$ 491,000
08/19/89	Road Machine	Cantario Farms, D. Thompson	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess	Armbro Income	Fighting Major	1:56.1	$ 581,000
09/22/90	Artsplace	George Segal, Brian Monieson	John Campbell	Gene Riegle	Stand And Deliver	Three Wizzards	1:53.4	$ 797,400
09/21/91	Shipps Saint	Harold G. Shipp Stable	Tim Twaddle	John Burns	Cole Muffler	Western Hanover	1:54.3	$ 716,000
09/26/92	Presidential Ball	Antonio Chiaravalle	Jack Moiseyev	Wm. Robinson	Bonnie And Clyde	Beastmaster	1:54.3	$ 719,000
09/25/93	Historic	Robert H. Grand Holdings	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte	Expensive Scooter	Louisianna	1:53.1	$ 534,200
09/02/94	Rover Hanover	W. Giles, Dr. H. Boggs, J. Hudon	Joe Hudon	Joe Hudon	Tattlers Torpedo	Midnight Island	1:54.3	$ 531,600
09/01/95	A Stud Named Sue	Liz Quesnel, R. & C. Beltrame	George Brennan	Liz Quesnel	Pacific Fella	Jaguar Cam	1:53.3	$ 505,100
08/31/96	Gothic Dream	D. & A. Smith, Darling Stables	John Campbell	Jack Darling	The Big Dog	Ramses Two	1:51.3	$ 603,100
08/30/97	Rustler Hanover	Wellwood & AFJ Stables	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Wellwood	Shotgun Scott	Peace Of Art	1:52.3	$ 601,400
08/29/98	Grinfromeartoear	Perfect World Enterprises	Luc Ouellette	Duane Marfisi	Barnett Hanover	Island Fantasy	1:52.3	$ 600,100
09/04/99	The Firepan	Peter Pan Stables J	ohn Campbell	Nat Varty	Intrepid Seelster	Richess Hanover	1:51.2	$ 600,000
08/26/00	Pro Bono	Best Levy Racing, Scholes, Tackoor	John Campbell	Des Tackoor	Cardmaster Hanover	Ameripan Gigolo	1:51.0	$ 661,800
09/01/01	Mach Three	Linda Magid	Mike Lachance	Shawn Robinson	Three Olives	Pacific Titan	1:51.4	$1,123,400
08/31/02	Sir Luck	C. and I. Racing Stb.	Mike Saftic	William Budd	Brooklyn Hanover	Keystone Rodeo	1:51.3	$1,100,000
08/30/03	Camelot Hall	David Scharf, Steven Arnold, Jerry Silva, NY - Sampson Street Stables, PA	George Brennan	Darren McCall	I Am A Fool	Droppinthehammer	1:51.4	$1,122,700
09/04/04	Rocknroll Hanover	Jeffrey Snyder, NY, Lothlorien Equestrian Cent., ON	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling	Village Jolt	Shanghai Phil	1:49.4	$1,211,800
09/10/05	Jeremes Jet (Elim)	Genesis Racing Stable, Plainfield, IL	Paul MacDonell	Tom Harmer	Western Search	Perfect Union	1:52.3	$ 40,000
09/10/05	Palone Ranger (Elim)	Arthur Pronti, Patricia Bolte, NJ	David Miller	Chris Ryder	Spokesman	Actionuke	1:52.0	$ 40,000
09/10/05	Impeccable (Elim)	Dr. I. Moore, ON, William Shearer, David Smith, NS, R. G. McGroup Ltd., NB	Randall Waples	Dr. Ian Moore	Faust Blue Chip	Winslow Gambler	1:52.3	$ 40,000
09/17/05	Jeremes Jet (Final)	Genesis Racing Stable, Plainfield, IL	Paul MacDonell	Tom Harmer	Palone Ranger	Perfect Union	1:50.4	$1,000,000
08/26/06	Artzina (Elim)	Kalman Saul Liebowitz, CA, Marc Rubach, NJ	John Campbell	Dylan Davis	Honky Tonk Hanover	Pandoras Sox	1:52.3	$ 40,000
08/26/06	Mr Apples	Rodney Mitchell, George Teague Jr., DE	Ron Pierce	Brenda Teague	Yankee Skyscaper	Charley Barley	1:51.4	$ 40,000
09/02/06	Yankee Skyscaper (Final)	Yankee Skyscaper Partners, Versailles, KY	Jody Jamieson	Chris Ryder	Laughing Art	Honky Tonk Hanover	1:53.4	$1,000,000
09/01/07	Somebeachsomewhere	Schooner Stables	Paul MacDonell	J L Arseanault	Moon Beam	Santanna Blue Chip	1:49.3	$1,000,000
08/30/08	Major In Art	Major In Art Syndicate	Brian Sears	Justin Lebo	Nebupanezzar	Annieswesterncard	1:51.2	$1,000,000
09/05/09	Sportswriter	Steve Calhoun, West Wins Stable	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Rock N Roll Heaven	Rock Me Please	1:49.2	$1,000,000
09/04/10	Mystician	Jeff Gillis, Ken Henwood,	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	Feel Like a Fool	Great Vintage	1:53.4	$1,000,000
09/03/11	Simply Business	Brixton Medical Ab, Order BY Stable. Louie Camara, Mkatz Alibfeld Sgoldband	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter	A Rocknroll Dance	Speed Again	1:50.1	$1,000,000
09/01/12	Captaintreacherous	Brittany Farms, Marvin Katz, Joe Sbrocco, White Birch Farm	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna	Odds On Equueleus	Apprentice Hanover	1:49.2	$1,000,000
08/31/13	Boomboom Ballykeel	Ballykeel Racing Inc.	Sylvain Filion	Richard Moreau	Western Vintage	Some Major Beach	1:50.4	$ 683,000
08/30/14	Artspeak	Brittany Farms, Marvin Katz, Joe Sbrocco & In The Gym Partners	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna	Lyons Levi Lewis	Lyons Again	1:50.2	$ 667,000
09/05/15	Control The Moment	Brad Maxwell, Howard Taylor, Edwin Gold & Ben Mudry	Randall Waples	Brad Maxwell	Betting Line	Voracity	1:49.4	$ 685,000

Back to Index

METRO PACE CONSOLATION – Two-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/25/93	J BS Andrew	V A Enterprises, Baretti Koock Stable	John Campbell	Wade McCoy	Duke Duke	J B Stena	1:54.2	$ 100,000
09/02/94	Dongetinmyway	Guida Racing Stable, Joan Goldsmith	John Campbell	Wm. Robinson	Surf Party	Tough Play	1:54.3	$ 100,000
09/01/95	Armbro Oliver	Martwest Stable, Lady APA Stable, Larry Ainsworth	Ken Hardy	Jim Ainsworth	Cloudburst Hanover	Casino Cam	1:56.0	$ 100,000
08/31/96	Yankee Cam	Wellwood Stables, AFJ Stables	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Wellwood	Arturo	Tinted Cloud	1:55.0	$ 100,000
08/30/97	Mattnamaras Band	Jack Darling Stables, Dan Smith	Trevor Ritchie	Jack Darling	Pearl River Matt	Lease On Life	1:52.4	$ 100,000
08/29/98	Blissfull Hall	Daniel Plouffe	Rick Zeron	Ben Wallace	Justanotherpoorboy	Uncle Buck	1:53.2	$ 100,000
09/04/99	Lifes Not Fair	Jack Darling Stables, Dan Smith	Chris Christoforou	Jack Darling	Mattican City	Have A Good Life	1:52.3	$ 100,000
08/26/00	Lotsa Clout	Jules & Arlene Siegel	John Campbell	Jim Campbell	Fully Loaded	Mystic Howard	1:52.0	$ 100,000
09/01/01	Kingtutpankhamen	Peter Pan Stables	David Miller	Ivan Sugg	No Contest Mindale	Matts Waller	1:53.2	$ 100,000
08/31/02	Dr Drew	L. and L. Devisser, J. Jones, J. Machiela	Dale Hiteman	Joe Seekman	Strait At Ya	Aces Up	1:52.3	$ 100,000
08/30/03	Grin Tin Tin	David Scharf, Thomas Kaufman, Steven Arnold, NY	George Brennan	Duane Marfisi	Lucky Jackpot	Skydancer Hanover	1:53.0	$ 100,000
09/04/04	Dawn Ofa New Day	N. Smiley, FL, G. Smiley, QC, T. Gewertz, NY	John Campbell	Chris Ryder	Mr Delite	Loverboy Hanover	1:52.3	$ 100,000
09/17/05	Mr Feelgood	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON Diversity Stable, NJ, Lindy Farms, CT	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter	Mr Thirty Two	Armbro Duce	1:53.0	$ 100,000
09/02/06	May June Character	A Bunch Of Characters II, Sanford Goldfarb, NY	Jack Moiseyev	George Sholty	Warrawee Ideal	On Your Mach	1:55.2	$ 100,000
09/01/07	Roberts Rage	Carl R. Jamieson, Thomas Kyron, Fred D. Brayford, George Arthur Stable	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Fun Of The Game	Todd J H Hanover	1:52.2	$ 100,000
08/30/08	Straight Shooting	Bulletproof Enterprises, FL	John Campbell	Richard Norman	Vertigo Hanover	Vintage Master	1:52.4	$ 100,000
09/05/09	Dr Dreamy	Only Money Inc., George Teague JR, Inc., Theodore Gewertz, Teague Racing Partnership	Brian Sears	Brenda Teague	Piece Of The Rock	Bp Chimo	1:51.2	$ 100,000
09/04/10	Shadyshark Hanover	John Fielding, Richard Strachan, Ronald Michelon, Ervin Miller Stable Inc	Brian Sears	Ervin Miller	Foreclosure N	Rock to Glory	1:52.2	$ 100,000
09/03/11	Shakerattlenrock	Fabulous Farms LLC, Robert Horowitz	Brian Sears	Scott Mceneny	Machapelo	Gable Blue Chip	1:51.1	$ 100,000
09/01/12	Martini Hanover	Robert Mondillo	David Miller	Chris Ryder	Evenin Of Pleasure	Tarpon Hanover	1:51.1	$ 100,000
08/31/13	Here Comes William	Marie Dupont	Ron Pierce	Marie Dupont	Carracci Hanover	Journeyman	1:51.4	$ 30,000

No Record for 2014

Back to Index

MILTON STAKES – PACE – Fillies & Mares – Three-Year-Olds & Up

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
05/15/63	Rocky Herbert	W.H. Herbert Stable	Jack Herbert	Jack Herbert	Kim Dale	Princess Herbert	2:10.2	$ 1,815
05/18/64	Fleetwood E Grattan	E. & B. Shea	Keith Waples	Earl Shea	Shooting Par	Pansy Brewer	2:02.2	$ 3,640
05/15/65	Angela Wick	George Boyce	Dr. John Findley	Dr. John Findley	Fleetwood E Gratton	Highland Girl	2:05.1	$ 3,600
05/07/66	High Patch	Allan Walker	Allan Walker	Allan Walker	Poplar Lady	Henrietta Sue	2:06.0	$ 4.250
04/22/67	Gay Reel	Ambassador Stable	Keith Waples	Frank Dam	Adios Alice	Pompano Hanover	2:08.1	$ 4.650
04/20/68	Armbro Gambol	Galleon Stables	Ken Galbraith	Ken Galbraith	Sharon Dolly	Kenland Lass	2:05.3	$ 6.895
04/12/69	Blossom Time	Miron Stables	Marcel Dostie	Gilles Gendron	Mary Ann C	Robra Rosie	2:04.2	$ 8,500
04/11/70	Chocolate Eclair	Emma Giesel	Jacob Geisel Jr.	Harris Haase	Mary Ann C	Rosa Wick	2:07.0	$ 8,600
04/10/71	Adios	Susie J. Sobeski	Jim Muttart	Jim Muttart	One More Time	Merrywood Babs	2:06.0	$ 8,750
04/08/72	Meadow Lisa	H. Stein	Don Pierce	Don Pierce	Judy Corell	Jerry Warspite	2:06.0	$ 9,450
04/08/73	Twinkles Belle	Merrywood Farm	Don Larkin	Don Larkin	Dusty Duff	Judy Lobell	2:04.0	$ 8,950
04/07/74	Lobro Countess	Lobro Stables	Ron Feagan	Ron Feagan	Dusty Duff	Play Hour	2:06.4	$ 11,200
04/06/75	Speed King N	Beejay Stables	Dr. John Hayes	Dr. John Hayes	Dusty Duff	Lobro Countess	2:05.0	$ 11,250
04/11/76	Lobro Countess	Lobro Stables	Ron Feagan	Ron Feagan	Dusty Duff	Replica Fay	2:02.4	$ 11,300
10/16/77	Silk Stockings	Au Clair Syndicate	Preston Burris Jr.	Preston Burris Jr.	Racing Bretta	Sunday Freight	2:01.3	$ 44,200
10/08/78	Courageous Lady	Ruth Cohen	Lew Williams	Lew Williams	Happy Lady	Missouri Time	1:58.1	$ 43,500
10/07/79	Tender Loving Care	L. & N. Arnold	Shelly Goudreau	Shelly Goudreau	Mary Mel	Floras Pride N	1:58.3	$ 50,000
10/05/80	Southgate Pride	K. & J. Bryant	Robert Taylor	Joan Bryant	Terrys Woe	Armbro Vibrant	1:58.1	$ 75,000
10/11/81	Armbro Vibrant	Armstrong Bros.	Wm. Wellwood	Wm. Wellwood	Southgate Pride	Play Girl Collins	1:59.4	$ 75,000
10/17/82	Fan Hanover	Dr. Glen Brown	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey	Bartross	Time O Nic	1:57.0	$ 75,000
10/16/83	Programmed	Surge Stable	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte	Sconce	Bio Prelude	1:57.1	$ 32,400
10/14/84	How Nice	Joe Fonseca	Trevor Ritchie	Robert McIntosh	Antholena D	Cavans Jovial	1:56.4	$ 31,800
10/13/85	Green With Envy	Ann Rosenberg	Walter Case Jr.	Jim Doherty	Reanna	Carmel Sundae	1:55.3	$ 71,000
10/12/86	Misty Silver	Eugene Forbes	Wm. 'Bud' Fritz	Wm. 'Bud' Fritz	Seven O'Clock	Saccharum	1:58.0	$ 107,000
10/11/87	Glens Super Star	W.E. Bruce	Doug Brown	Lofty Bruce	Anniecrombie	Kittiwake	1:57.1	$ 109,000
10/09/88	Anniecrombie	J. Carver	Dave Magee	Warren Darin	Armbro Feather	Kittiwake	1:55.4	$ 109,500
10/08/89	Armbro Feather	Armstrong Bros.	John Kopas	Jack Kopas	Storm Tossed	Kittiwake	1:53.3	$ 129,000
10/07/90	Caesars Jackpot	Coast to Coast Stable Inc.	Wm. Fahy	Michel Bouvrette	L Dees Trish	Windy Answer	1:53.3	$ 141,250
09/28/91	Delinquent Account	G. Segal, B. Monieson	Wm. O'Donnell	Robert McIntosh	Cheery Hello	Town Pro	1:54.1	$ 108,500
09/20/92	Shady Daisy	R. Jackson & T. Bauslaugh	Ron Pierce	Louis Bauslaugh	Aly Ann	Sara Loren Rd	1:52.3	$ 115,250
09/26/93	Shady Daisy	R. Jackson & T. Bauslaugh	Ron Pierce	Louis Bauslaugh	Swing Back	Cinnamon Reel	1:52.4	$ 108,000
09/25/94	Immortality	Guida Racing Stable Winning Verdict Stable	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Truly A Lady	Swing Back	1:53.2	$ 75,000
10/01/95	Ellamony	Charles Juravinski	Mike Saftic	Steve Doyle	Pacific Light N	Eftimia	1:53.0	$ 150,000
10/06/96	Shes A Great Lady	L & L Devisser Prtn.	John Campbell	Joe Holloway	Tricky Tooshie	Oohs N Aahs	1:52.0	$ 150,000
09/27/97	Mystical Maddy	Peter Pan Stables	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling	Jays Table	Maddys Image	1:53.1	$ 126,000
09/26/98	Extreme Velocity	Stohlerbrosharnesshorsesinc.	John Campbell	Trent Stohler	One If By Pan	Tigh Na Mara	1:51.1	$ 134,500
09/25/99	Arts Secret	Lyle MacArthur	Lyle MacArthur	Carl MacArthur	Galleria	Extreme Velocity	1:51.2	$ 134,500
09/23/00	French Panicure	Peter Pan Stables	Eric Ledford	Chris Marino	Sanabelle Island	Lifetime Memeber	1:52.1	$ 239,500
09/22/01	Eternal Camnation	Eternal Camnation Stable	Eric Ledford	Jeff Miller	Cinder Best	Artaffection	1:52.1	$ 244,500
09/28/02	Eternal Camnation	Eternal Camnation Stable	Eric Ledford	Jeff Miller	Cathedra Dot Com	Bunny Lake	1:51.1	$ 308,000
09/27/03	Eternal Camnation	Eternal Camnation Stable, OH	Eric Ledford	Jeff Miller	Weeping Wanabe	Carolina Sunshine	1:50.0	$ 281,250
09/25/04	Loyal Opposition (Elim)	Daniel Waxman, Ancaster, ON	George Brennan	Ervin Miller	Carolina Sunshine	Please Me Please	1:51.3	$ 50,000
09/25/04	Always Cam (Elim)	Cam Land LLC, Washington, PA	Mike Saftic	William Zendt	Bunny Lake	Eternal Camnation	1:50.2	$ 50,000
10/02/04	Loyal Opposition (Final)	Daniel Waxman, Ancaster, ON	George Brennan	Ervin Miller	Eternal Camnation	Please Me Please	1:51.2	$ 372,250
10/01/05	Loyal Opposition	Daniel Waxman, Ancaster, ON	George Brennan	Ervin Miller	Glowing Report	Burning Point	1:50.0	$ 368,500
09/23/06	Glowing Report (Elim)	Marviin Rounick, Narberth, PA	David Miller	Jerry Silverman	Vysoke Tatry	Up Front Dragonfly	1:52.3	$ 50,000
09/23/06	Invitro (Elim)	Irwin Stables Inc., Cobourg, ON	Paul MacDonell	Gord Irwin	Loyal Opposition	Four Starzzzz Ittt	1:52.1	$ 50,000
09/30/06	Glowing Report (Final)	Marvin Rounick, Narberth, PA	David Miller	Jerry Silverman	Marnie Hall	Illusionist	1:51.2	$ 393,750
09/29/07	Moving Pictures	Steve W. Calhoun, Michael P. Lindley	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Southwind Madonna	Armbro Dancer	1:50.2	$ 393,750
09/27/08	Darlins Delight	White Birch Farm	Yannick Gingras	Jeff Stafford	Hana Hanover	My Little Dragon	1:50.4	$ 405,000
10/03/09	Southwind Tempo J	erry Silva, Let It Ride Stables Inc.	Jody Jamieson	Darren Mccall	To Helen Back	Hana Hanover	1:52.0	$ 375,100
09/25/10	Dreamfair Eternal	John Lamers	Randall Waples	Patrick Fletcher	A Ps Money Maker	Ginger and Fred	1:50.3	$ 372,000
09/24/11	Laughandbehappy	Let It Ride Stables Inc, Mentally Stable Inc, Robert Cooper Stables LLC, Jerry Silva	Jody Jamieson	Tony O'Sullivan	Anndrovette	Blissful Smile	1:50.2	$ 400,000
09/22/12	Rocklamation	Our Horse Cents Stables, Stable 45, Jerry Silva	Brett Miller	Ron Burke	Swinging Beauty	Ginger and Fred	1:49.4	$ 384,000
09/21/13	Rocklamation	J And T Silva Stables LLC, Stable 45, & Our Horse Cents Stables	Brett Miller	Ron Burke	Swinging Beauty	Anndrovette	1:49.4	$ 284,000
09/20/14	Voelz Hanover	Richard Bethiaume	Randy Waples	Corey Johnson	Yagonnakissmeornot	Anndrovette	1:50	$ 286,000
09/26/15	Venus Delight	Bamond Racing LLC	James MacDonald	Jeffrey Bamond Jr.	Lady Shadow	Sandbetweenurtoes	1:50.1	$ 300,000

Back to Index

MISS VERA BARS SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
11/24/86	Partys Filly	Rocco & Peter Auciello, Stoufville, ON	Pat Crowe	2:00.0	$ 15,400
12/06/87	Worth More	Pikie Stables & L & P MacArthur, ON	Lyle MacArthur	2:00.2	$ 16,600
12/04/88	Style Plus First	Knight Stables Ltd., ON	David Smith	2:00.0	$ 19,600
12/03/89	Nine Across	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Doug Brown	1:59.4	$ 23,800
12/02/90	Armbro Josephine	John Burns & Lloyd Caplan, Mississauga, ON	Steve Condren	1:58.3	$ 19,600
12/01/91	Tarport Sensation	Allan & John Lockie & Wm. Dorssers, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.4	$ 20,200
12/28/92	Our Sonshine Girl	Pinestone Farms, Barrie, ON	Mike Saftic	1:59.4	$ 17,400
Reintroduced for Three-Year-Old Fillies in 1994					
01/23/94	Bold Wench	Mardon Stables, Loretto, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:56.4	$ 15,800
01/16/95	Bridal Shower	Wm. Sharp, Joseph Rogers, Stanley Pon, Acton, ON	Steve Condren	1:58.4	$ 21,600
01/25/96	Harvest Table	Sheila Durand, Brantford, ON David Smith 1:58.2 $ 26,200			
01/30/97	TA Jomar	Tony Aarts, Putnam, ON	Keith Oliver	1:55.3	$ 30,400
01/22/98	Village Lucinda	John Kopas, Charles Armstrong, Steve Calhoun, Rolling Waves Stb.	Dave Wall	1:59.1	$ 33,800
01/28/99	Celebrity Ball	Robert McIntosh Stables, Windsor, ON, CSX Stables, Whitehouse, OH	Trevor Ritchie	1:56.1	$ 33,800
01/20/00	Village Mystic	Wellwood Stables Inc., Brian & Gay Webster, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.1	$ 40,800
01/25/01	U Drive Me Crazy	Robert McIntosh Stables, Paul Ysebaert, Al McIntosh Holdings, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:59.1	$ 42,400
01/24/02	Tundra Bird	Torlando Farms Inc., Clay Horner, Scott Horner, ON	Doug Brown	1:57.0	$ 42,800
01/23/03	Special Beauty	Robert Waxman, ON Steve Condren 1:57.3 $ 42,000			
01/29/04	Shesaporsche	Canamerica Capital Corp., Milton, ON, Stephen Scarff, Bedford, NS	Steve Condren	1:57.1	$ 43,800
01/06/05	Lil Miss Hanover (1st Leg)	Ian Smith, Charlottetown, PE	Paul MacKenzie	1:58.2	$ 17,000
01/20/05	My Fine Lady (2nd Leg)	Dr. James Shive, Shubenacadie, NS	Paul MacDonell	1:59.2	$ 17,000
01/20/05	Serenity Seelster (2nd Leg)	Glenn Bechtel, John MacMillan, Garth Bechtel, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:57.4	$ 17,000
01/27/05	Serenity Seelster (Final)	Glenn Bechtel, John MacMillan, Garth Bechtel, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:55.4	$ 41,4000
02/02/06	Betsy Hall (1st Leg)	Theodore Levine, Crystal River, FL	Rick Zeron	1:54.4	$ 17,000
02/02/06	Snowhite Beach (1st Leg)	Marmatt Farms, S. Nault, G. White, Gloucester, ON	Rick Zeron	1:53.4	$ 17,000
02/09/06	Bikini Bottom (2nd Leg)	Jeffrey Eckburg, Rockford, IL	Keith Oliver	1:54.4	$ 17,000
02/16/06	Snowhite Beach (Final)	Marmatt Farms, S. Nault, G. White, Gloucester, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:55.1	$ 44,800

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
02/15/07	Bouncinghanover	John W. Burns, Peter C. Leung,	Mark MacDonald	John Burns	Streetcarnamedsire	Simply Mavelous	1:57.4	$ 47,200
02/14/08	Gerries Madison	Gerrie Tucker	Rick Zeron	Clark Beelby	Changing Gears	Blue Mist	1:54.2	$ 45,200
02/12/09	Bath Beach	Iris & Harry Horowitz, Mary Friest	Paul MacDonell	Dean Nixon	Chief Karen	Wish All You Want	1:55.1	$ 46,300
02/11/10	A Pippin Hanover	Antonio Chiaravalle	Jody Jamieson	Kristofer Di Cenzo	Pebble Creek	Lucky Cheryl	1:53.4	$ 60,000
02/03/11	Wish Away	Jeff Gillis	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	Tea Party Princess	Cheap N Easy	1:55.2	$ 60,000
No Record For 2013, 2014								
02/26/15	Nippy W Hanover	Karin Olsson-Burgess & Mac Nichol	Mario Baillargeon	Blair Burgess	Maplelea	Wake N Bake	1:57.1	$ 41,200

Back to Index

MISS VERSATILITY

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
05/20/13	Maven	William Donovan	Yannick Gingras	Jonas Czernyson	One More Ginny	Personal Style	1:52	$ 30,000
05/20/13	Beatgoeson Hanover	Neven Botica	David Miller	Richard Norman	Bax Of Life	Real Babe	1:55.3	$ 30,000
07/01/13	Maven	William Donovan	Yannick Gingras	Jonas Czernyson	Daylon Miracle	Bax Of Life	1:52.3	$ 30,000
07/01/13	Dorsay	Consus Racing Stable Inc.	Yannick Gingras	Jonas Czernyson	Real Babe	Pembroke Heat Wave	1:54	$ 30,000
05/19/14	Classic Martine	Hauser Bros Rcn Ent LLC, Susan Oakes, Conrad Zurich & Edwin Gold	Tim Tetrick	Chris Oakes	Rockin With Dewey	Upfrontluckycarol	1:52.2	$ 30,000
05/19/14	Perfect Alliance	Little E LLC	Yannick Gingras	Julie Miller	Bee A Magician	Dorsay	1:51.2	$ 30,000
06/30/14	Classic Martine	Hauser Bros Rcn Ent LLC, Susan Oakes, Conrad Zurich & Edwin Gold	Tim Tetrick	Chris Oakes	Rockin With Dewey	Handover Belle	1:52.3	$ 40,000
05/18/15	Rockin With Dewey	Ben Baillargeon & Diane Ingham	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillargeon	Dorsay	Charmed Life	1:52	$ 40,000
07/13/15	Riveting Rosie	Parkhill Stud Farm, Don Allenson, J And T Stable & John Hayes	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Charmed Life	Allie Labrook	1:52.4	$ 40,000

Back to Index

NASSAGAWEYA – PACE – Two-Year-Old Open

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
09/17/88	Stonewal Almahurst	Torlando Farms, J. Carr, G. Patterson, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.0	$ 86,700
09/17/88	Polo Player	A 7 II Stable	Wm. Gale	1:58.0	$ 86,700
09/17/88	Call Me Bruce	T. Durand, J. Smith & S. Wood, ON	Steve Condren	1:57.1	$ 86,700
09/16/89	Road Machine	Cantario Farms Ltd., & D. Thompson, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:56.2	$ 109,850
09/16/89	Hubris	N. Elliott, M. MacDonald & K. MacGibbon	Jim Doherty	1:56.4	$ 111,350
09/09/90	Shipps Commander	Harold G. Shipp Stable Inc., Mississauga, ON J	ohn Campbell	1:56.4	$ 69,650
09/09/90	Happy Family	Brian Webster, Ray Bednarz, Pointsetta St. & Jack Robillard, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.2	$ 69,650
09/09/90	Artsplace	George Segal, Brian Monieson, Chicago, IL	John Campbell	1:55.1	$ 69,650
09/09/90	Junes Baby	Sara June Racing Stable, Oyster Bay, NY	Ron Waples	1:55.3	$ 71,150
09/08/91	Gamma Ray	George Segal, KY, Daisy Acres, NY	Wm. Fahy	1:55.2	$ 50,917
09/08/91	Bo Knows Jate	Kingfish Stable, Norwich, ON	Doug Arthur	1:57.2	$ 50,917
09/08/91	Scooters Boy	Alexander Horn, Alan Berk, ON	Norm McKnight Jr.	1:55.2	$ 49,416
09/08/91	Digger Almahurst	Robert H. Grand Holdings Inc., North York, ON	Doug Brown	1:55.0	$ 50,917
09/08/91	Cole Muffler	Wilshire Racing Stable, MRF Racing Stable, Bonnie Castle Stable	John Campbell	1:55.4	$ 50,917
09/08/91	Survivor Gold	Lobro Stables, J. & L. Aarts & Robert H. Grand Holdings, ON	Wm. Gale	1:55.2	$ 50,917
09/13/92	Native Born	Wm. Keeping, Wayne Fantin, Lynn Alleva, ON	Mike Lachance	1:53.4	$ 57,340
09/13/92	Riyadh	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:55.3	$ 58,840
09/13/92	Presidential Ball	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:54.4	$ 58,840
09/13/92	Ready To Rumble	Upside Equine Sales Ltd., New York, NY	Joe Pavia Jr.	1:55.1	$ 58,840
09/13/92	Beastmaster	Trevor Ritchie, Hyatt Holdings & Brad Maxwell Stable	Trevor Ritchie	1:54.4	$ 58,840
09/12/93	Expensive Scooter	Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband, Willowdale, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:53.4	$ 66,475
09/12/93	Historic	Robert H. Grand Holdings Inc., North York, ON	Doug Brown	1:53.0	$ 64,975
09/12/93	Falcons Future	Elden & Mary Ann Combs, Boonville, KY	David Miller	1:51.3	$ 64,975
09/12/93	Armbro Mackintosh	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Ron Waples	1:54.4	$ 64,975
09/17/94	No Standing Around	Notwithbob Stable, Beamsville, ON	Doug Brown	1:55.2	$ 59,575
09/17/94	Stand Alone	Brittany Farms, KY, Val D'Or Farms, NY	Steve Condren	1:55.1	$ 61,075
09/17/94	Castleton Ace	Ivan Sugg, Deshler, OH	Doug Brown	1:56.4	$ 59,575
09/17/94	Only Pan	Peter Pan Stables Inc., Pepper Pike, OH	Doug Brown	1:55.4	$ 59,575
09/26/95	Duke Of Abby	Punky T Stables, Carl Jamieson, ON	Carl Jamieson	1:54.4	$ 108,150
09/26/95	Beach Ray	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Doug Brown	1:54.1	$ 108,150
09/14/96	By Xample	Robert Hamather, Hensall, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:54.4	$ 81,000
09/14/96	Northern Luck	Dan & Audrey Smith, Jack Darling Stables, ON	John Campbell	1:55.3	$ 82,500
09/14/96	His Mattjesty	Stew Firlotte, Clay & Scott Horner , ON, Claude Incaudo, NY	Doug Brown	1:53.3	$ 82,500
09/13/97	Bear Dance	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	John Campbell	1:55.0	$ 59,025
09/13/97	Rustler Hanover	Wellwood Stables Inc., AFJ Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:53.2	$ 59,025
09/13/97	Memphis Flash	John Hayes Stable, Ned Gvoich, ON, Kim Kaplan, MA, Singles Doubles Stables, ON	Randall Waples	1:55.2	$ 60,525
09/13/97	Peace Of Art	Robert H. Grand Holdings Inc., Rene Laarman & Kenneth McDaniel, ON	Steve Condren	1:54.3	$ 60,525
09/19/98	Island Fantasy	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Steve Condren	1:52.4	$ 110,100
09/19/98	Ft Apache Hanover	Wellwood Stables Inc., AFJ Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:52.4	$ 108,600
09/18/99	Elmos Blaze	Tony Delmonte, Brampton, Antoinette Liberto, Weston, ON	Randall Waples	1:55.0	$ 62,475
09/18/99	Southwind Halite	Pinske Stables, Plato, MN, Brian Pinske, Downers Grove, IL	Brian Pinske	1:54.3	$ 63,975
09/18/99	The Firepan	Peter Pan Stables, Pepper Pike, OH	John Campbell	1:53.4	$ 62,475
09/18/99	Stonebridge Storm	Robert McIntosh Stables, ON, CSX Stables, OH, Stonebridge Canada, ON	Randall Waples	1:54.0	$ 62,475
09/15/00	Real Desire	Robert Burgess, Campbellville, Blair Burgess, Milton, ON	Randall Waples	1:53.3	$ 100,000
09/15/00	Bettors Delight	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Mike Lachance	1:54.1	$ 100,000
09/15/00	Score Like Mike	4 For 3 Stables, Bronxville,NY	Randall Waples	1:55.1	$ 100,000
09/15/00	Pro Bono Best	John Levy Racing, Mark Scholes, Des Tackoor, ON	John Campbell	1:53.4	$ 100,000
09/15/01	Red River Hanover	Lothlorien Equestrian Centre, ON, Jeffrey Snyder, NY	Randall Waples	1:52.4	$ 112,800
09/15/01	Mach Three	Linda Magid, Cambridge, ON	Randall Waples	1:51.1	$ 112,800
09/15/01	Matts Waller	Joe Konen, Jarold Hawks, Stephen Oldford, James Cummings, MI	Chris Christoforou	1:52.4	$ 111,300
09/14/02	Tough Customer	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Paul Ysebaert, Don MacDonald, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:52.4	$ 155,050
09/14/02	Sir Luck	C And I Siegel Racing Stb Ltd., Brooklyn, NY	Mike Saftic	1:55.0	$ 153,550
09/13/03	Grin Tin Tin	David Scharf, Thomas Kaufman, Steven Arnold, NY	George Brennan	1:51.4	$ 110,567
09/13/03	Camelot Hall	David Scharf, Steven Arnold , Jerry Silva, NY, Sampson Street Stables, PA	George Brennan	1:52.4	$ 112,067
09/18/04	Isle Of Patmos	David Scharf, Jerry Silva, NY, Sampson Street Stables, PA, Peter Heffering, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:52.0	$ 192,150
09/18/04	Leading X Ample	Leading X Ample Stable, Port Perry, ON	Randall Waples	1:52.3	$ 190,650
08/27/05	U Lucky Guy	Pinske Stables, Plato, David Hoese, Glencoe, MN	Paul MacDonell	1:54.1	$ 174,950
08/27/05	Bartolomeo N	Cavalla Bloodstock Ltd., Auckland, NZ	Yannick Gingras	1:54.2	$ 174,950
09/16/06	Warrawee Ideal	C. Jamieson, George Arthur Stable, F. Brayford, ON, R. Raine, ENG	Jody Jamieson	1:53.1	$ 173,200
09/16/06	Two Twentytwo	Dominic Colarusso Jr., Olean, NY	Roger Mayotte	1:52.2	$ 173,200
09/15/07	Keystone Horatio	John Kopas	Randall Waples	1:52.4	$ 143,800
09/13/08	Shipps Xpectancy	Harold G Shipp Stable, Mississauga, ON	Randall Waples	1:51.1	$ 194,600
09/13/08	Straight Shooting	Bulletproof Enterprises, Boca Raton, FL	John Campbell	1:52.3	$ 193,100
08/22/09	Malicious	Dr. Ian Moore, R G McGroup Ltd., Serge Savard	Paul MacDonell	1:53.1	$ 134,892
08/22/09	Dr Dreamy	Only Money Inc., George Teague JR Inc., Theodore Gewertz, Teague Racing Partnership	Corey Callahan	1:53.3	$ 134,892

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
08/22/09	Sportswriter	Steve Calhoun, West Wins Stable	Mark MacDonald	1:50.4	$ 133,393
08/23/10	Big Jim (NW)	James Carr	Phil Hudon	1:51.1	$ 107,811
08/23/10	Shadyshark Hanover (NW)	John Fielding, Richard Strachan, Ronald Michelon, Ervin Miller Stable Inc.	Andy Miller	1:52.1	$ 107,811
08/21/10	Prodigal Seelster	Larry Menary, Denis Breton, Kenneth Ewen, Double Or Nothing Stable	Tim Tetrick	N/A	$ 107,811
08/20/11	Speed Again	Jeff Gillis, Ken Henwood, Mac Nichol, Gerald Stay	Rick Zeron	1:52.3	$ 113,892
08/20/11	Special Blend	Big Als Stables Inc.	Keith Oliver	1:53.3	$ 115,391
08/20/11	Hurrikane Kingcole	Hurrikane Racing LLC, Jeffrey Kuhen, Mitchell Cohen, John Levy Racing Stable	Luc Ouellette	1:51.4	$ 115,391
08/18/12	Odds On Equuleus	Odds On Racing	John Campbell	1:52.3	$ 108,125
08/18/12	Captaintreacherous	Brittany Farms, Marvin Katz, Joe Sbrocco, White Birch Farm	Tim Tetrick	1:51.3	$ 108,125
08/18/12	Apprentice Hanover	Brad Grant	Jody Jamieson	1:51.1	$ 109,624
08/17/13	Arthur Blue Chip	Shadow One Stable	Paul MacDonell	1:52	$ 81,811
08/17/13	Somewhere In La	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Randy Waples	1:52.1	$ 81,811
08/17/13	Play It Again Sam	Wayne Whebby	Randy Waples	1:52	$ 81,811
08/16/14	Sports Bettor	Frank Gentile	Randy Waples	1:53.2	$ 89,924
08/16/14	Traceur Hanover	Richard Berthiaume	Randy Waples	1:53.3	$ 91,425
08/16/14	Artspeak	Brittany Farms, Marvin Katz, Joe Sbrocco & In The Gym Partners	Scott Zeron	1:52.4	$ 91,425
08/22/15	Voracity	Brad Grant, Alagna Racing LLC & John Fodera	Randall Waples	1:51.2	$ 78,334
08/22/15	The Catamount Kid	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kryon, George Harrison & Brian Paquet	Jody Jamieson	1:52.1	$ 78,334
08/22/15	Control The Moment	Brad Maxwell, Howard Taylor, Edwin Gold & Ben Mudry	Randall Waples	1:51.3	$ 78,334

Back to Index

NIAGARA SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
12/6/85	M Street Lady	Clarence Beitz, Mildmay, ON	Dave Wall	2:01.3	$ 19,000
12/12/86	Silkys Gal	Dave Morrissey, Ailsa Craig, ON	Doug Brown	2:01.3	$ 17,400
12/27/87	Sueno	William Dorssers, Jerome Zahorodney, Blenheim, ON	Trevor Ritchie	2:00.1	$ 17,600
12/26/88	Rhyme Hanover	G. Stein, Stony Ford Farm Ltd., Denim II Stb., HHZ Sidl Stable	Dr. John Hayes	1:57.4	$ 18,000
12/30/89	Town Sweetheart	Brian Webster & Ray Bednarz, ON	Carman Hie	1:57.3	$ 23,800
12/29/90	Talent Line	Torlando Farms Inc., Toronto, ON	Doug Brown	1:59.1	$ 20,200
12/21/91	Celestes Starbaby	Milton Burnside, James Burnside, ON	Mike Saftic	1:55.4	$ 20,600
12/26/92	Merging Light	The Kings And I Stable, C. Dolson, G. Schmed, Dr. P. Schoppel, ON	David Smith	1:58.3	$ 17,000
12/19/93	Very Rare	Douglas & Nancy Langs, Strathroy, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:59.1	$ 16,400
12/29/94	Eftimia **	Chris Christoforou Sr., Freelton, ON	Chris Christoforou	Tdis 1:55.3	$ 20,400
12/28/95	Briar Classic	Barry Duke Stable, Campbellville, ON	Mike Saftic	1:57.0	$ 27,000
12/29/96	C K Angel	Brian Barton, William Childs, Stan Klemencic, Paul Gazzola, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:56.1	$ 25,400
12/29/97	Seda Solombre	Juris Silkans, Tim Cherwaiko, Toronto, ON	Reg Gassien	1:55.0	$ 32,800
12/28/98	Best Lady	Equilibrium Stable, Hamilton, ON	Randall Waples	1:55.3	$ 33,200
12/27/99	Tyber Song	Silver Linden Farms, Woodburn, IN	Keith Oliver	1:57.1	$ 43,000
12/29/00	Tattoo Hanover	Andray Farm, Punxsutawney, PA	Randall Waples	1:55.0	$ 44,200
12/28/01	Hip Huggers	Sylvia Burke, PA, Frederick Koechlin, SC, Ron Burke, PA	Greg Wright Jr.	1:55.4	$ 44,000
12/27/02	Call Me Amazing	Aubrey Friedman, ON, Brian Nixon, NY	Paul MacDonell	1:54.1	$ 41,400
12/26/03	Panalgesic	Peter Pan Stables Inc., OH	Randall Waples	1:56.4	$ 43,200
12/27/04	Velvet N Pearls	Rick Fife, Janet & Rob Fife, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:55.1	$ 44,000
12/12/05	Johnny Made Her (1st Leg)	Gerald Mijal, Westland, MI	Luc Ouellette	1:54.4	$ 18,000
12/12/05	Yancee (1st Leg)	Donald Jacalyn Beeman, Alexandria, IN	Mark MacDonald	1:54.2	$ 18,000
12/12/05	My Fine Lady (1st Leg)	Dr. James Shive, Shubenacadie, NS	Keith Oliver	1:55.0	$ 18,000
12/19/05	My Fine Lady (2nd Leg)	Dr. James Shive, Shubenacadie, NS	Keith Oliver	1:54.0	$ 18,000
12/19/05	Johnny Made Her (2nd Leg)	Gerald Mijal, Westland, MI	Luc Ouellette	1:55.4	$ 18,000
12/26/05	Johnny Made Her (Final)	Gerald Mijal, Westland, MI	Paul MacDonell	1:55.1	$ 43,000
12/11/06	Roses From Above (1st Leg)	Dale Larson, Pamela Larson, MI	Jack Moiseyev	1:54.4	$ 18,000
12/11/06	Bare Legs (1st Leg)	Pinske Stables, MN, Kentuckiana Racing Stable, T. Crouch, KY, Vernonshire Racing Stable, IL	Paul MacDonell	1:56.2	$ 18,000
12/11/06	Precious Michelle (1st Leg)	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Mark MacDonald	1:54.2	$ 18,000
12/11/06	Niagara Queen (1st Leg)	R. Young, M. Hetherman, B. McGrath, J. Padgett, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:54.2	$ 18,000
12/18/06	Promysquous Lady (2nd Leg)	John Levy Racing Ltd., A. Waxman, Des Tackoor Racing Inc., ON	Mike Saftic	1:53.2	$ 18,000
12/18/06	Bare Legs (2nd Leg)	Pinske Stables, MN, Kentuckiana Racing Stable, T. Crouch, KY, Vernonshire Racing Stable, IL	Paul MacDonell	1:53.4	$ 18,000
12/18/06	Precious Michelle (2nd Leg)	S. Lombardo, West Wins Stable, D. Towsley, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:53.3	$ 18,000
12/26/06	Promysquous Lady (Final)	John Levy Racing Ltd., A. Waxman, Des Tackoor Racing Inc., On	Mike Saftic	1:53.0	$ 44,200

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
12/28/07	Bcs Jesse	Let It Ride Stables Inc.	Paul MacDonell	Darren McCall	Stacer The Racer	Premier Elecktrah	1:54.0	$ 41,600
12/29/08	Rip Rockin Lady	William J & Carol D Fuhs, James C. Marion, Saline-Lynette M Buter	Tyler Buter	Todd Buter	Windsong Experanza	Paper Cut	1:56.2	$ 44,200
12/28/09	Queenies Alibi	Eash Racing Stable Inc.	Jason Brewer	Donald Eash	Another Dawn	Mid Western Jatelo	1:57.4	$ 60,000
12/26/10	Only the World	Rose & George Bonomo	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	Bullet Point	Hustleonhome	1:53.2	$ 60,000
12/26/11	Windsun Soho	Windsun Farm Inc, Murray Brethour	Phil Hudon	Murray	Brethour D Gs Tinkerbell	Tu Sei Bella	1:53.1	$ 60,000
12/26/12	Oceanview Bindi	William Roloson, George Plyley	Keith Oliver	George Plyley	Greystone Ladylike	Apach Of Luck	1:52.2	$ 60,000
12/26/13	Lyonssweetie	Geoffrey Lyons Mound	Randy Waples	Corey Johnson	D Gs Pesquero	Envious Hanover	1:55.3	$ 33,200
12/26/14	Witch Dali	Alagna Racing LLC & Brad Grant	Jody Jamieson	Tony Alagna	Artistic Fusion	Double Joy	1:51.2	$ 34,800
12/26/15	Wanda Bayama	Bayama Farms Inc.	Sylvain Filion	Stephane Larocque	Pinky Tuscadero	Amazing Control	1:53	$ 33,400

** disqualified

Back to Index

ONTARIO BOYS – – -Year-Old Colts

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
02/21/15	Nirvana Seelster	Bruce Davy	Phil Hudon	Bill Budd	Ideal Jet	Kidofabigdeal	1:52.3	$ 45,000

ONTARIO GIRLS – -Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
02/21/15	Artistic Fusion	Mike Foote	Sylvain Filion	Joe Agostino	Jakardez	Bet Ya	1:53.4	$ 44,600

ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.) – Two-Year-Old Colt Pace

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
11/14/05	Secluded Island (1st Leg)	Roger Mayotte	Stan Klemenic, 30 Plus Stable, Trenton, Gail Young, Guelph, ON	1:53.3	$ 17,000
11/14/05	Governor Killean (1st Leg)	Chris Christoforou	Genesis Stable III, Hamilton, ON	1:55.0	$ 17,000
11/21/05	Governor Killean (2nd Leg)	Chris Christoforou	Genesis Stable III, Hamilton, ON	1:55.0	$ 17,000
11/21/05	Eagle Luck (2nd Leg)	Mike Saftic	Frank Dettore, North Ridgeville, OH	1:54.0	$ 17,000
11/28/05	Secluded Island (Final)	Roger Mayotte	Stan Klemenic, 30 Plus Stable, Trenton, Gail Young, Guelph, ON	1:53.4	$ 40,000
11/13/06	Windsun Ben (1st Leg)	Phil Hudon	Canamerica Capital Corp., Hyatt Holdings Inc., ON, S. Scarff, NS	1:53.4	$ 17,000
11/13/06	Revallee Gerald (1st Leg)	Rick Zeron	Leo Thibodeau, Windsor, ON	1:53.4	$ 17,000
11/20/06	Windsun Ben (2nd Leg)	Phil Hudon	Canamerica Capital Corp., Hyatt Holdings Inc., ON, S. Scarff, NS	1:53.2	$ 17,000
11/20/06	In The Irons (2nd Leg)	Phil Hudon	M. Davis, R. Hill, L. Davis, Ohsweken, ON	1:53.0	$ 17,000
11/27/06	Windsun Ben (Final)	Phil Hudon	Canamerica Capital Corp., Hyatt Holdings Inc., ON, S. Scarff, NS	1:52.3	$ 39,200
No Record for 2007					
12/08/08	Herestopatrick	Jack Moiseyev	Michael E Cecile, Windsor, ON	1:53.2	$ 40,100

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
12/06/09	Sparky Mark	Leo Thibodeau	Paul Macdonell	Mark Austin	Stompin Tom Creek	Stonebridge Manor	1:54.3	$ 39,800
12/06/10	Stonebridge Bonus	Rene Allard, Alan Alber	Simon Allard	Rene Allard	The Platinum Guy	Royal Will	1:53.2	$ 50,000
12/05/11	Twin B Wrangler	Travis Umphrey, Mac Nichol, Derek Wilson	Keith Oliver	Travis Umphrey	Machs Beach Boy	Pansational	1:54.3	$ 50,000
11/26/12	Can He Go	Robert Chapple	Randall Waples	Mark Austin	D Gs Camme	Sir Butler	1:54.3	$ 50,000
11/08/13	Prince Clyde	Holland Racing Stable & Albina Montini	Keith Oliver	Anthony Montini	Concert Artist	Major Starlight	1:52.1	$ 31,000
11/06/14	Robert Hill	Tom Hill	James MacDonald	Tony Alagna	The Battle Begins	J Js Delivery	1:54	$ 35,800
11/19/15	Continual Hanover	Jack Darling Stables Ltd.	Jody Jamieson	Jack Darling	B Fast Eddie	Print Media	1:53.2	$ 31,400

ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.) – Two-Year-Old Filly Pace

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
11/15/05	Pacific Monterey (1st Leg)	Phil Hudon	E. Lohmeyer, Cream Ridge, NJ, J. Stoddard, Boca Raton, FL	1:56.4	$ 17,000
11/15/05	Jakes Cam (1st Leg)	Randall Waples	Marilyn & Ian Fromowitz, Richmond Hill, ON	1:59.3	$ 17,000
11/22/05	Camaronni N Cheese (2nd Leg)	Rick Zeron	R. McIntosh Stables Inc., Al McIntosh Holdings, James Machan, ON	1:56.1	$ 17,000
11/29/05	Pacific Monterey (Final)	Phil Hudon	E. Lohmeyer, Cream Ridge, NJ, J. Stoddard, Boca Raton, FL	1:54.4	$ 39,800
11/14/06	Machs Rocket (1st Leg)	Mark MacDonald	Niele Jiwan, Burnaby, BC	1:55.0	$ 17,000
11/21/06	Hazel May (2nd Leg)	Phil Hudon	Harry Pope, John Burns, Mississauga, ON	1:53.4	$ 17,000
11/28/06	Machs Rocket (Final)	Mark MacDonald	Niele Jiwan, Burnaby, BC	1:53.1	$ 38,000
No record for 2007					
12/11/08	Lil Miss Nyalation	Mike Saftic	Lil Dude Ranch, Surrey, BC	1:55.1	$ 40,300

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
12/02/09	Lucky Jeans	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh	Kims Quest	Racy Gal Hanover	1:54.4	$ 40,900
12/09/10	Mach Lady	Jeffrey & Debbie Elchuk	Jody Jamieson	Bill Davis	Wiskywisky Nancy O	Giddy Up Bella	1:56.3	$ 50,000
12/08/11	The Prophet Mary	Onlinharnessowner Com 2, Gary & Susanne McCready	Keith Oliver	Anthony Montini	Shadys M Three	St Lads Morgan	1:55.1	$ 50,000
11/29/12	Ok Feisty	Kenneth Ewen, Denis Breton, David Menary, Oak Knoll Stables	Scott Zeron	David Menary	Marlee B	Machnbyrd Princess	1:54.0	$ 50,000
11/08/13	Regally Ready	Hutt Racing Stable	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Artful Impulse	Stellllla	1:54.1	$ 29,700
11/03/14	Dublin Rose	Allen Tomlinson	Trevor Henry	Allen Tomlinson	Evas Girl	Tessa Seelster	1:53.3	$ 30,200
11/16/15	Top Royal	Brydown Farms Inc. & Heather Toll	Phil Hudon	Heather Toll	Noone To Depend On	Lady Marina	1:54.1	$ 31,800

ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.) – Three-Year-Old Colt Pace

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
11/26/05	Pacific Mariner (1st Leg)	Luc Ouellette	Shady Hill Racing Stable, Guelph, Charles Muylaert, Nobleton, ON	1:52.3	$ 20,000
11/26/05	Southview Maverik (1st Leg)	Luc Ouellette	Joanne Nestved, Dover, DE	1:52.4	$ 20,000
11/2605	Almost Gunned Down (1st Leg)	Randall Waples	Jeffrey Gillis, Guelph, Bert Smith, Brampton, ON	1:55.0	$ 20,000
12/03/05	Pacific Mariner (2nd Leg)	Luc Ouellette	Shady Hill Racing Stable, Guelph, Charles Muylaert, Nobleton, ON	1:51.3	$ 20,000
12/03/05	Mr Michael (2nd Leg)	Phil Hudon	Online Stables, John Burns, Mississauga, ON	1:54.1	$ 20,000
12/10/05	Pacific Mariner (Final)	Luc Ouellette	Shady Hill Racing Stable, Guelph, Charles Muylaert, Nobleton, ON	1:51.3	$ 52,000
11/25/06	KG Wrangler (1st Leg)	Doug Brown	Gordon & Karin Bryan, Calgary, AB	1:52.3	$ 20,000
11/25/06	Ramegade Bruiser (1st Leg)	Chris Christoforou	David Brown, Sunderland, ON	1:51.2	$ 20,000
12/02/06	U Lucky Guy (2nd Leg)	Paul MacDonell	Pinske Stables, Plato, David Hoese, Glencoe, MN	1:53.0	$ 20,000
12/02/06	Indiana Lucky (2nd Leg)	Mark MacDonald	Carman Hie Stable Inc., Cockshutt Stable, Rockwood, ON	1:53.0	$ 20,000
12/09/06	U Lucky Guy (Final)	Paul MacDonell	Pinske Stables, Plato, David Hoese, Glencoe, MN	1:53.3	$ 48,100

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
12/08/07	Clowns Smile	Steve W. Calhoun, Michael P. Lindley,	Roger Mayotte	Mick Grant	Just The Beginning	Goose Creek	1:51.3	$ 51,700
11/29/08	Marquis Player	Paul L Ministrelli	Sylvain Filion	Gregg McNair	Dougs Fame	Winter Blues	1:51.1	$ 51,300
11/27/09	Lookin For A Fight	V M B Stable	Mark Macdonald	Tammey Mceneny	Ricky Bobby	Casimir Inyrface	1:53.1	$ 45,800
12/04/10	Sparky Mark	Leo Thibodeau	Jody Jamieson	Mark Austin	Lucky Terror	Smarter Yet	1:51.3	$ 60,000
12/10/11	Modern Legend	Dave Drew Associates Inc	Jack Moiseyev	David Drew	Mach My Word	Lyons Johnny	1:50.4	$ 60,000
12/01/12	P L Fighter	Prince Lee Acres	Chris Christoforou	Jeffrey Brooks	Autumn Gottem	Pass The Deuce	1:52.0	$ 60,000
11/29/13	Thorn In Your Side	High Stakes Stable Inc.	Anthony MacDonald	Carmen Auciello	Alexas Jackpot	Sea Harrier	1:51	$ 34,700
11/28/14	Rural Art	2099551 Ontario Inc. & John MacMillan	Mario Baillargeon	John MacMillan	Kindofabigdeal	Bugger Bruiser	1:52	$ 38,600
12/05/15	Cajon Lightning	Wm. K. Wood, William Dittmar Jr., Stephen Iaquinta & Minisink Farms LLC	Sylvain Filion	Richard Moreau	Naturescape	Mach On The Beach	1:51.3	$ 38,000

ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.) – Three-Year-Old Filly Pace

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
11/18/05	Galyn Seelster (1st Leg)	Mike Saftic	Jim Morrissey, Lorna Davis, Crediton, ON	1:55.2	$ 20,000
11/18/05	Pacific Supreme (1st Leg)	Phil Hudon	Joan Stoddard, Boca Raton, FL	1:54.1	$ 20,000
11/25/05	Pacific Supreme (2nd Leg)	Phil Hudon	Joan Stoddard, Boca Raton, FL	1:54.0	$ 20,000
11/25/05	Armbro Cinema (2nd Leg)	Jody Jamieson	Murray Cumberland, Oakville, MB	1:54.4	$ 20,000
12/02/05	Natural Luck (Final)	Luc Ouellette	Joe & Joann Thomson, Chesapeake City, MD	1:55.1	$ 46,300
11/17/06	Famous Hunch (1st Leg)	Jody Jamieson	Glengate Farms, Campbellville, ON	1:55.2	$ 20,000
11/17/06	Winbak Lady Web (1st Leg)	Rick Zeron	Ferme Brodeur, Montreal, QC	1:54.3	$ 20,000
11/17/06	Indianridge Sophia (1st Leg)	Phil Hudon	Baystreetbulls Racing Inc., Richmond Hill, ON	1:54.1	$ 20,000
11/24/06	R Es Queen Virginia (2nd Leg)	Rick Zeron	Downey Stables, Saint John, NB	1:54.0	$ 20,000
11/24/06	Mcmacattack (2nd Leg)	Chris Christoforou	P. McArthur, Smithville, J. Remmerswall, Puslinch, ON	1:53.4	$ 20,000
11/24/06	Famous Hunch (2nd Leg)	Jody Jamieson	Glengate Farms, Campbellville, ON	1:51.1	$ 20,000
12/01/06	Famous Hunch (Final)	Jody Jamieson	Glengate Farms, Campbellville, ON	1:56.1	$ 40,000

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
12/07/07	Premier Elecktrah	Mack Racing Stables LLC	Roger Mayotte	Robert Young	Spocks Luck	Goldies Cam	1:55.3	$ 48,100
12/05/08	Paper Cut		Phil Hudon	Brian Lee	Awesum Best	Onehotvett	1:53.1	$ 48,600
12/03/09	Thrillionaire	Gilles Plourde, Karen Kroeger	Mario Baillrgeon	Ben Baillargeon	Smashbox	Mach Me Not	1:51.2	$ 46,600
12/10/10	Full Circle Hope	Judy Campbell, Alvin Bowman	Rick Zeron	Daniel Lagace	Hustleonhome	Full Circle Patty	1:54.1	$ 60,000
12/09/11	Highland Candy Bar	Highland Thoroughbred FRM	Garrett Whelan	Garrett Whelan	Shadys Art	Machs Delicacy	1:55.3	$ 60,000
11/30/12	Aubsession	Jocelyne Gagnon, Gloria Aubertin	Jody Jamieson	William Budd	Apach Of Luck	Trama Unit	1:53.2	$ 60,000
11/29/13	Machnbyrd Princess	Canamerica Capital Corp. & Hyatt	Steve Condren	Shawn Robinson	Lyonssweetie	Putmeintogo	1:53.1	$ 35,300
11/28/14	Artistic Fusion	Mike Foote	Sylvain Filion	Joe Agostino	Double Joy	Mach Some Noise	1:52.4	$ 40,000
12/04/15	Aniston Seelster	Lindsey & Connie Rankin	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Pinky Tuscadero	Much Ado	1:56	$ 37,800

Back to Index

ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.) – Three-Year-Old Colt Trot

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
11/24/05	Viva Paco (1st Leg)	Mario Baillargeon	Doug Arthur, Norwich, Michael Szorenyi, Putnam, ON	2:02.0	$ 20,000
11/24/05	Speeden (1st Leg)	Torgeir Hagmann	Harald Lunde, Campbellville, ON	2:04.1	$ 20,000
11/24/05	Greatest Image (1st Leg)	Paul MacDonell	Erkki Laakkonen, Georgetown, ON	2:01.2	$ 20,000
12/01/05	Viva Paco (2nd Leg)	Ross Battin	Doug Arthur, Norwich, Michael Szorenyi, Putnam, ON	1:56.4	$ 20,000
12/01/05	Pierre Lavec (2nd Leg)	Luc Ouellette	William Roberts, Bad Axe, MI	1:57.1	$ 20,000
12/01/05	Greatest Image (2nd Leg)	Paul MacDonell	Erkki Laakkonen, Georgetown, ON	1:57.0	$ 20,000
12/08/05	Wake Up Little Gus (Final)	Mike Saftic	1035840 Ontario Inc., Arthur, ON	1:56.0	$ 50,500
11/23/06	Lance Hall (1st Leg)	Chris Christoforou	Chris Christoforou, Campbellville, ON	1:57.0	$ 20,000
11/23/06	Oaklea Orlando (1st Leg)	Rick Zeron	Noblock Racing Stable, Springwater Stables, Collingwood, ON	1:56.1	$ 20,000
11/30/06	Lance Hall (2nd Leg)	Chris Christoforou	Chris Christoforou, Campbelllville, ON	1:57.1	$ 20,000
11/30/06	To The Victor (2nd Leg)	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Wallace, Milton, ON	1:57.4	$ 20,000
12/07/06	Ericskarri	Paul MacDonell	PVC Management Inc., Glenn Van Camp, Port Perry, ON	1:58.0	$ 46,300

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
11/29/07	Inukshuk	C A Burns Limited	Trevor Ritchie	Geoff Maltby	Frenchfrysngravy	Another Don Juan	1:58.1	$ 25,000
12/01/08	Joe Page		Rick Zeron	Anthony Montini	Southwind Rew	Striking Rich	1:56.3	$ 47,500
11/29/09	Whatnblazes	Marcel Bouvier	Jody Jamieson	Marcel Bouvier	J Cs Magic Man	Lexis Amigo	1:56.2	$ 46,600
12/06/10	Protege Seelster	Peter Carroll, Sam Angelopoulos	Roger Mayotte	Peter Carroll	Roush Hanover	Civic Duty	1:57.3	$ 60,000
12/05/11	Calipari	Acl Stuteri Ab	Billy Davis, Jr.	Anette Lorentzon	Vimy Ridge	P L Eureka	1:57.3	$ 60,000
12/03/12	Windsong Ingenius	Shirley Halas	Mike Saftic	Joseph Cirasuola	Nowucit Nowudont	Ima Magician Too	1:54.4	$ 60,000
11/29/13	Popeda	Overseas Farm Ltd.	Sylvain Filion	Richard Moreau	Lets Leavem	Doubledown Gas	1:55.3	$ 33,600
11/28/14	Dontcheatonmenow	Rolling Hills Racing Stables	Sylvain Filion	Richard Moreau	Deweykeepumnwhy	Stonebridge Rich	1:57	$ 40,000
12/05/15	My My Hey Hey	Wallacestandardbreds Inc. & Birnam Wood Farms	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Wallace	Stormont Wizard	Love Hunter	1:54.3	$ 38,000

ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.) – Three-Year-Old Filly Trot

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
11/29/05	Deirdre (1st Leg)	Randall Waples	Larry & AnneLehrbass, Alvinston, ON	1:59.4	$ 20,000
11/29/05	Ping Putter (1st Leg)	Mike Saftic	In It For The Ladies, Port Hope, ON	2:01.4	$ 20,000
12/06/05	Ping Putter (2nd Leg)	Mike Saftic	In It For The Ladies, Port Hope, ON	1:59.1	$ 20,000
12/06/05	Proud Passion (2nd Leg)	Rick Zeron	Rocco Auciello, Richard Morris, Timothy Kane, ON	2:01.2	$ 20,000
12/13/05	Aerial Victory (Final)	Denis St. Pierre	Gestion Zane Inc., Lachine, Les Ecuries Durocher, Laval, QC	1:58.2	$ 48,700
11/28/06	Lucille Bullwinkle (1st Leg)	Mike Saftic	P. Sjaker, Georgetown, H. Iversen, Moffat, ON	1:59.1	$ 20,000
11/28/06	Emmamazing (1st Leg)	Mark MacDonald	D. Leblanc, W. Moriarity, K. Perry, R. Perry, ON	1:57.2	$ 20,000
12/05/06	Kinky Hanover (2nd Leg)	Rick Zeron	Nikolas Drennan, Burlington, ON	1:56.2	$ 20,000
12/05/06	Hastendownthewind (2nd Leg)	Mario Baillargeon	Alan Kirschenbaum, Burbank, CA	1:59.2	$ 20,000
12/12/06	Lucille Bullwinkle (Final)	Mike Saftic	P. Skjaker, Georgetown, H. Iversen, Moffat, ON	1:58.3	$ 46,600

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
12/13/07	Vanilla Rainbow	Mark A. Austin, Robert E. Pooley	Paul MacDonell	Mark Austin	Conch U Catch Me	Black Diamond Star	1:57.4	$ 47,500
12/18/08	Moho In The Morning		Jack Moiseyev	Frank Colville			1:57.0	$ 46,600
12/16/09	Kor Mel Lil Lady	William & Brenda & Melissa Killen	Phil Hudon	William Killen	Good Poker Face	Beazy	1:57.1	$ 45,200
12/16/10	Miss Dangles	Bowl Stables, Daniel Pallay	Rick Zeron	Rick Zeron	Closeness	Dead Wrong	1:56.4	$ 60,000
12/15/11	Nordic De Vie	Kjell Magne Andersen	Randall Waples	Torgeir Hagman	Ashlake	Pretty Crafty	1:59.4	$ 60,000
12/06/12	Wark Woman	Glengate Farms, Pat Hunt	Randall Waples	Robert Fellows	Magic Lindy	Real Housewife	1:56.0	$ 60,000
11/29/13	Be Winnin	Robert Key	Chris Christoforou	Glenn Lalonde	Samira Hanover	Fathers Amiga	1:55.4	$ 33,600
11/28/14	Meadowview Vicky	Meadowview Farms Inc.	Mario Baillargeon	Mark Etsell	Serendipitious	Superflex	1:57.2	$ 37,600
12/04/15	Brinkers Drream	Bax Stable & Dave Hudson	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Aspen California	tymal Fireitup	1:56.1	$ 36,800

Back to Index

ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.) – Two-Year-Old Colt Trot

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
11/08/13	Aventure	Orville Rursch	Sylvain Filion	Bill Budd	Theresadeoninme	Sas Warkentin	1:58	$ 28,200
11/06/14	Baudron	Overseas Farms Limited	Riina Rekila	Riina Rekila	Olympic Son	Rubber Duck	1:58	$ 33,600
11/19/15	Gonna Fly	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc. & Earl Hill Jr.	Paul MacDonell	Bob McIntosh	Matza Man	Jls Bad Moon Risin	1:59.3	$ 30,000

ONTARIO SIRES AUTUMN SERIES (O.S.A.S.) – Two-Year-Old Filly Trot

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
11/08/13	Sweetie Hearts	Robert Key	Mario Baillargeon	Ron Parsons	Audrey Pearl	Torches Star	1:57	$ 27,700
11/03/14	Hape	Joanne Colville & Nancy MacNevin	Jack Moiseyev	Jack Moiseyev	Mischief Smile	Cum Laude Hall	1:57.2	$ 31,600
11/16/15	Liberty Lane	Robert Key	Sylvain Filion	Paul Reid	Haileysgonedancing	Jagersro	1:57.3	$ 29,400

Back to Index

ONTARIO SIRES SPRING SERIES (O.S.S.S.) – Three-Year-Old Filly Pace

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
05/02/06	In Trepid Water (1st Leg)	Rick Zeron	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables, OH	1:51.4	$ 20,000
05/02/06	Southwind Madonna (1st Leg)	Lyle MacArthur	C. MacArthur, Talacadac Stable, ON	1:53.0	$ 20,000
05/02/06	Luxury Seelster (1st Leg)	Mark MacDonald	S. Calhoun, C. Coleman, M. Lindley, ON	1:53.4	$ 20,000
05/09/06	In Trepid Water (2nd Leg)	Rick Zeron	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables, OH	1:53.1	$ 20,000
05/09/06	Stonebridge Luau (2nd Leg)	Steve Condren	Oak Knoll Stables, Campbellcroft, ON	1:53.0	$ 20,000
05/16/06	In Trepid Water (Final)	Rick Zeron	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables, OH	1:54.1	$ 61,000

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
05/16/07	In Trepid Water	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., CSX Stables, OH	Rick Zeron	Robert McIntosh	Highly Charged	Luxury Seelster	1:54.1	$ 61,000
05/09/08	Cuzzin Sid	Cuzzins Stable	Jack Moiseyev	Ken Sucee	Amillionpennies	Card Dealer	1:52.3	$ 56,800
05/11/09	Warrawee Koine	Dr. Michael R. Wilson	Mike Saftic	Gregg McNair	Brooklyns Best	Ashtreos	1:53.1	$ 54,400
05/07/10	Mambo Italiano	Joseph Trice	Paul MacDonell	David Menary	Broadies Song	High Net Worth	1:54.1	$ 60,000
04/28/11	Worth Remembering	Robert & Donna Burgess	Anthony MacDonald	Carmen Auciello	Look Cheap	Patsys Luck	1:54.2	$ 60,000

No record for 2012 - 2014

ONTARIO SIRES SPRING SERIES (O.S.S.S.) – Three-Year-Old Open Pace

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
04/28/06	Stormaway (1st Leg)	Mark Megens	J. Van Nest, P. Caetano, D. Megens, ON	1:53.1	$ 20,000
05/05/06	Stormaway (2nd Leg)	Mark Megens	J. Van Nest, P. Caetano, D. Megens, ON	1:51.4	$ 20,000
05/05/06	Stormaway (Final)	Mark Megens	J. Van Nest, P. Caetano, D. Megens, ON	1:51.4	$ 62,500

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
05/11/07	Cam Cool	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., CSX Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Mario Baillargeon	Robert McIntosh	Pray For Luck	Daylon Hideaway	1:52.4	$ 61,300
05/12/08	Has An Attitude	Brittney Farms	Mark MacDonald	Erv Miller	Im Just Special	Changing Gears	1:52.4	$ 49,300
05/08/09	Power Off	Bulletproof Enterprises	Rick Zeron	Tracy Brainard	Its A Good Thing	Blue Suede Shoes	1:52.0	$ 54,700
05/10/10	Windsong Grand Ave	William Loyens, Harry Loyens	Jody Jamieson	Shawn Robinson	Warm Waffles	On the Cusp	1:51.4	$ 60,000
04/29/11	Playin Time	Rodney McGrath, Wallace Gemmill,	Chris Christoforou	Mike Brealey	Bare Necessity	Drain Daddy	1:52.1	$ 60,000

No Record for 2012-2014

Back to Index

ONTARIO SIRES SERIES GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP – Two-Year-Old Filly Trot

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/21/13	Chelseas Chance	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc. & CSX Stables	Randy Waples	Bob McIntosh	Supreme Monarch	Erin Hall	1:59.2	$ 50,000
09/27/14	Second Sister	Jarold Hawks	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Wing Flash	Tymal Illbthere	1:56.3	$ 50,000
09/26/15	Jangone	Overseas Farms Ltd.	Riina Rekila	Riina Rekila	Tough Affair	Myretirementticket	1:56.3	$ 50,000

ONTARIO SIRES SERIES GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP – Three-Year-Old Filly Trot

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/21/13	Legzy	Salvatore Digati & John Gevenosky	Sylvain Filion	Rob Fellows	Wind Stroll	Moms Apple Pie	1:56.3	$ 50,000
09/2714	Quadrophenia	Kjell Magne Andersen	James MacDonald	Dave Menary	Mystical Whales	Missys Ga Ga	1:55.1	$ 50,000
09/26/15	Meadow Seelster	William Dixon	Sylvain Filion	Bill Budd	Oh My Magic	Judy The Beauty	1:56	$ 50,000

ONTARIO SIRES SERIES GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP – Two-Year-Old Filly Pace

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/21/13	Shadows Wonder	Dr. Ian Moore, R G McGroup Ltd. & Serge Savard	Jack Moiseyev	Dr. Ian Moore	Itsa Surprise Tome	Momara	1:54.2	$ 50,000
09/27/14	Stonebridge Quest	Glenview Livestock Ltd. & Angie Stiller	Trevor Henry	Andrew McCabe	Ms Mac And Cheese	Show Some Leg	1:53.1	$ 50,000
09/26/15	Mayhem Seelster	Domenic Chiaravalle	Jack Moiseyev	Tony O'Sullivan	Sports Expert	Southwind Shania	1:53.1	$ 50,000

ONTARIO SIRES SERIES GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP – Three-Year-Old Filly Pace

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/21/13	Mattys Big Day	Debbie Element Ecurie Jgv Enrg	Brett Miller	Corey Johnson	Betit To Getit	Western Empress	1:53	$ 50,000
09/27/14	Dana Dearest	Charalambos Christoforou	Chris Christoforou	Casie Coleman	Bet Ya	Shadows Wonder	1:51.3	$ 50,000
09/26/15	Dublin Rosie	Jerry Clark	Jody Jamieson	David Menary	Ainsleynoelle	Stonebridge Quest	1:52.2	$ 50,000

Back to Index

ONTARIO SIRES SERIES GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP – Two-Year-Old Colt Trot

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/21/13	Pasadena Star	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc. & CSX Stables	Randy Waples	Bob McIntosh	R Choochoo Charlie	Warrawee Promesse	1:58	$ 50,000
09/27/14	Mandeville	Wayne Langille & Brett Burleigh	Steve Condren	Wayne Langille	El Diablo Hall	Olympic Son	1:57.2	$ 50,000
09/26/15	Muscles For Life	Jarold Hawks	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Dynamic Edge	Georgies Pockets	1:57.2	$ 50,000

ONTARIO SIRES SERIES GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP – Two-Year-Old Colt Pace

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/21/13	Lucky King	Glenview Livestock Ltd.	James MacDonald	Andrew McCabe	V I P Bayama	Shadow Place	1:52.2	$ 50,000
09/27/14	Star Cover	Black MacIntosh, Stuart McIntosh & Brett Authier	Jody Jamieson	Blake MacIntosh	Thinkofagameplan	Twin B Scandal	1:53	$ 50,000
09/26/15	St Lads Moonwalk	Jack Darling Stables Ltd.	Jody Jamieson	Jack Darling	Azul Pool	Bingo Ingo	1:56	$ 50,000

ONTARIO SIRES SERIES GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP – Three-Year-Old Colt Trot

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/21/13	Crosbys Clam Bake	Edward Lohmeyer	Doug McNair	Per Henriksen	Photo Mass	Super Duke	1:55.3	$ 50,000
09/27/14	Kremlin	Mike Wassilyn	Sylvain Filion	Richard Moreau	Jack Litten	Ramas Last Son	1:55.2	$ 50,000
09/26/15	Duh Bubbees	Chris Wilson	Trevor Henry	Jamie Wilson	Parkhill Lancelot	In Secret	1:55.2	$ 50,000

ONTARIO SIRES SERIES GRASSROOTS CHAMPIONSHIP – Three-Year-Old Colt Pace

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/21/13	Panpero Firpo	Peter Pan Stables Inc.	Brett Miller	Dave Menary	George Jettison	Sea Harrier	1:51.3	$ 50,000
09/27/14	Atomic Million Am	Ferme Alain Martin	Rick Zeron	Alain Martin	Some Major Beach	Nirvan Seelster	1:50.3	$ 50,000
09/26/15	Artful Way	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc.	Paul MacDonell	Bob McIntosh	Make Some Luck	His Boy Elroy	1:51.1	$ 50,000

Back to Index

ONTARIO SIRES STAKES SUPER FINALS

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
11/04/00	Sharise Seelster (2yoft)	Zirnis, Fairall, Holmes, Mavrou, ON	George Zirnis	George Zirnis	Gypsy Balance	J CS Valley	1:59.4	$ 150,000
11/04/00	Banker Hall (2yoct)	Tommy Andersson, Sweden	Trevor Ritchie	Harold Lunde	Bionic Ballad	Tara Tullamore	1:57.3	$ 150,000
11/04/00	Royas Bambi (2yofp)	R. Irving, E. Hathaway, ON	Paul MacKenzie	Dominico Dicicco	Cupcakesnwhipcream	Stonebridge Elite	1:55.3	$ 150,000
11/04/00	Silent Dex (2yocp)	Glory B Stables Inc., ON	Chris Christoforou	Gord MacDonnell	Whispers Doro	R JS Dexter	1:55.2	$ 150,000
11/04/00	Ob La Da (3yoft)	Fern Stable, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Casual Breeze	Armbro Troika	1:56.2	$ 250,000
11/04/00	Yankee Paco (3yoct)	Dr. Tom Ivey, OH, Harry Ivey, WI	Trevor Ritchie	Doug McIntosh	Tracs Shipps	Pinnacle	1:56.2	$ 250,000
11/04/00	Legacy Of Fame (3yofp)	Robert Chapple, ON	Luc Ouellette	Gregg McNair	Powercorp	Erikas Fame	1:54.4	$ 250,000
11/04/00	Intrepid Seelster (3yocp)	Robert McIntosh Stables, ON, CSX Stables, OH, Don MacDonald, ON	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Kountry Cam	Miracle Fame	1:52.4	$ 250,000
11/10/01	Natashas Kiss (2yoft)	A. Libfeld, M. Katz, S. Goldband, ON	Chris Christoforou	John Bax	Pepi Lavec	Smoky Sunset	1:59.4	$ 250,000
11/10/01	Duke Of York (2yoct)	A. Libfeld, M. Katz, S. Goldband, ON	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Whitesand Titan	Lockkeeper	1:59.2	$ 250,000
11/10/01	Precious Delight (2yoft)	R Peter Heffering, ON	Steve Condren	Duane Marfisi	Angel In Disguise	Baily Bug	1:54.1	$ 250,000
11/10/01	Camystic (2yocp)	Millar Farms, ON	Sylvain Filion	Gregg McNair	Pacific Titan	Dreamfair Vogel	1:55.4	$ 250,000
11/10/01	Donven Promise (3yoft)	Maplegrove Bldg Spec Ltd. ON	Tom Strauss	Tom Strauss	Yankee Fribble	Gypsy Balance	1:56.4	$ 250,000
11/10/01	Northern Bailey (3yoct)	Parkhill Stud, White, Parkinson, ON	Dave Wall	John Bax	Emmit	Son Of Grace	1:57.3	$ 250,000
11/10/01	Fernbank Fiona (3yoft)	John Fleischman, ON	Tony Kerwood	Shawn Robinson	Run Around Jate	Silver Seven	1:55.4	$ 250,000
11/10/01	Youmustbekidding (3yocp)	Black Horse Racing, NJ	Chris Christoforou	Nat Varty	Daylon Trooper	Ton Of Diamonds	1:53.4	$ 250,000
11/16/02	Wescott (2yoft)	Wescott LLC, Neenah, WI	Trevor Ritchie	David Jannone	Clarice Marie	Wanabeamillionaire	2:00.4	$ 300,000
11/16/02	Ethen Seelster (2yoct)	Robert McIntosh Stables, CSX Stables Dave Boyle, ON	Chris Christoforou	Robert McIntosh	Kingdom	Second Go Around	1:59.3	$ 300,000
11/16/02	Ascending (2yofp)	Gerrie Tucker, Montreal, QC	Tony Kerwood	William Robinson	Northern Harmony	The Patriot	1:55.1	$ 300,000
11/16/02	Boulder Creek (2yocp)	C And I Seigel Racing StableLtd., NY	Rick Zeron	William Budd	Sir Luck	Vandango Hanover	1:54.0	$ 300,000
11/16/02	Corinas Mission (3yoft)	Prince Lee Acres, Stouffville, ON	Dan Clements	Mark Haas	Early Secret	Tastetest	1:58.0	$ 300,000
11/16/02	Rotation (3yoct)	Harald Lunde, Campbellville, ON	Randall Waples	Harald Lunde	Living Image	Visualize	1:58.1	$ 300,000
11/16/02	Armbro Wallflower (3yofp)	Stan Klemencic, 30 Plus Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	Robert Young	Precious Delight	Lady Graceful	1:54.1	$ 300,000
11/16/02	Luckyisasluckydoes (3yocp)	John Hayes Stable, Ned Gvoich, ON	Shane Weber	John Hayes	Dreamfair Vogel	Armbro Warranty	1:53.0	$ 300,000
11/08/03	Peaceful Way (2yoFT)	B & J Myers, VA-A. Stiller, D. Tingley, ON	Chris Christoforou	David Tingley	Ifhallscouldtalk	Miss Michelle H	1:57.0	$ 300,000
11/08/03	In Conchnito (2yoCT)	Robert McIntosh Stables, CSX Stables, Dave Boyle, ON	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Armbro Balance	How Is That Fair	1:58.1	$ 300,000
11/08/03	Serious Comfort (2yoFP)	Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roy Jeffries	Invitro	Taylor Lynne	1:53.3	$ 300,000
11/08/03	Freedom Hanover (2yoCP)	Sampson Street Stables,PA, Deena Rachel Frost,FL, J. Silva, M. Meinzinger, NY	Kevin Wallis	Brett Robinson	Putasmileon	Uptown Casino	1:54.1	$ 300,000
11/08/03	Queen Of Jewels (3yoFT)	C. Hie Stables Inc.,G. Smith, P. Kloepfer,ON	Steve Condren	Carman Hie	Chelemark Ginger	Wescott	1:57.1	$ 300,000
11/08/03	Amigo Hall (3yoCT)	Walnut Hall Ltd,KY, R. Burgess, K.O. Burgess, ON	Mike Lachance	Blair Burgess	Meadowview Sunny	JM Vangogh	1:56.0	$ 300,000
11/08/03	Please Me Please (3yoFP)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Al McIntosh Holdings Inc., D. Stacey, ON	Mike Saftic	Robert McIntosh	Burning Point	Jasper Avenue	1:52.4	$ 300,000
11/08/03	Armbro Acquire (3yoCP)	Mardon Stables, Loretto, ON, Daniel Macisaac, Charlottetown, PEI	Phil Hudon	Bruce Macdonald	Border Patrol	Make It Brief	1:52.3	$ 300,000
11/13/04	Fan Favourite (2yoFT)	Joie De Vie Farm LLC, Jobstown, NY	Luc Ouellette	Paul Buer	Gaelic	Elena	1:59.2	$ 300,000
11/13/04	Classic Lavec (2yoCT)	Stanley Malec, Belle River, ON	Paul MacDonell	Albert White	Feeling Frazzled	Mill Work	1:57.3	$ 300,000
11/13/04	Lady Dillinger (2yoFP)	Gaetan Hebert, Freelton, ON	Mario Baillargeon	Nat Varty	Claires Apache	Pacific Supreme	1:52.3	$ 300,000
11/13/04	Isle Of Patmos (2yoCP)	David Scharf, Jerry Silva, NY, Sampson Street Stables, PA, Peter Heffering, ON	Luc Ouellette	Mark Capone	Silent Swing	Pacific Admiral	1:51.4	$ 300,000
11/13/04	Peaceful Way (3yoFT)	Goin My Way Stable, PA, David Tingley, Angie Stiller, ON	Chris Christoforou	Dave Tingley	Bliss	McCall Magic	1:54.0	$ 300,000
11/13/04	Cincinnati Kid (3yoCT)	Fred Monteleone Stbl LLC, FL	Trevor Ritchie	Harald Lunde	Loose Change	Louie Coventry	1:55.0	$ 300,000
11/13/04	Invitro (3yoFP)	Irwin Stables Inc., Cobourg, MMR Stables Inc., Norwood, ON	Paul MacDonell	Gord Irwin	Serious Comfort	Taylor Lynne	1:52.1	$ 300,000
11/13/04	Geartogear (3yoCP)	Perfect World Enterprises, NY	Kevin Wallis	Nat Varty	Galantine Hanover	Pokagon	1:50.4	$ 300,000
11/12/05	Pure Ivory (2yoFT)	J. Vanboekel, H. Rutherford, S. Condren, C. Maxwell, ON	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Nobody Nos But Me	Spirit Of The Law	1:57.0	$ 300,000
11/12/05	Majestic Son (2yoCT)	D. Reid, D. McDonald, A. K. Malik Stable, Dr. M. Man Son Hing, ON	Rick Zeron	Mark Steacy	Dr Robert Johns	Campbell Hall	1:56.0	$ 300,000
11/12/05	Valkyrie Hanover (2yoFP)	Benjamin Stafford, Felton, DE	Roger Mayotte	Bruce Saunders	Lets Talk Turkey	Don't You Smile	1:53.0	$ 300,000
11/12/05	Alastor Hanover (2yoCP)	Vicki Fair, Bedford, PA	Mario Baillargeon	Mark Ford	U Lucky Guy	Doonbeg	1:52.3	$ 300,000
11/12/05	Fan Favourite (3yoFT)	Joie De Vie Farm LLC, Jobstown, NJ	Luc Ouellette	Paul Buer	Southern Senorita	Proud Passion	1:57.3	$ 300,000
11/12/05	Northern Ensign (3yoCT)	J. Fielding, ON, M. Harder, B. Montgomery, NJ, Arden Homestead Stable, NY	Rick Zeron	Mark Harder	Smooth Moves	Good To Be King	1:55.2	$ 300,000
11/12/05	Lady Dillinger (3yoFP)	Gaetan Hebert, Waterdown, ON	Mike Saftic	Gaetan Hebert	KG Delight	Serenity Seelster	1:52.1	$ 300,000
11/12/05	Big Bonus (3yoCP)	William Dorssers, Blenheim, ON	Steve Condren	Jason Libby	Zooka	Noble Jake	1:51.3	$ 300,000
11/14/06	Carolyn AS (2yoFT)	ACL Stuteri Inc., Paris, NY	Jack Moiseyev	Anette Lorentzon	J M Aggie	Constance Hall	1:58.3	$ 300,000
11/14/06	Michelles Power (2yoFP)	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Mark MacDonald	Bruce Goit	Luck of Michelle	Rosapenna	1:53.2	$ 300,000
11/14/06	Beer Budget (2yoCT)	C. Beaver, ON, J. Beaver, OH	Luc Ouellette	Chris Beaver	Evidence As	Libra Vita	1:59.0	$ 300,000

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
11/14/06	Domitian Hanover (2yoCP)	Clay & Scott Horner, Toronto, ON	John Campbell	James Dean	Twin B Survivor	Sipwithhepres	1:52.3	$ 300,000
11/14/06	Pure Ivory (3yoFT)	J. Vancoekel, H. Rutherford, S. Condren, C. Maxwell, ON	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Porsche Hall	Birmingham	1:56.4	$ 300,000
11/14/06	In Trepid Water (3yoFP)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON CSX Stables, OH	Rick Zeron	Robert McIntosh	Moving Pictures	Draconian Promise	1:52.3	$ 300,000
11/14/06	Yorktown Gunner (3yoCT)	J. Durand, ON, L Baker, OH	Tom Durand	Tom Durand	Strider	Colonel Talbot	1:56.0	$ 300,000
11/14/06	Doonbeg (3yoCP)	Clay & Scott Horner, ON, Torlando	Jody Jamieson	James Dean	Eagle Luck	Alastor Hanover	1:51.4	$ 300,000
11/10/07	DeuceSeelster(2yoCP)	KatherineBardis	PaulMacDonell	DarrenMcCall	TheMoheganPan	KeystoneHoratio	1:52.0	$ 300,000
11/10/07	Windsong Espoir (2yoCT)	R Peter Heffering, JerryVanboekel, William H Loyens, HopeStable	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	B StrikeThree	Hot and Coldplay	1:57.0	$ 300,000
11/10/07	Chancey Lady (2yoFP)	Niele AJiwan	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	All Accounted For	Voelz Hanover	1:52.0	$ 300,000
11/10/07	Delphic (2yoFT)	MelvinHartman, John D & Jim H Fielding	Randall Waples	Rene Laarman	Somebody To Love	Its My Time	1:58.0	$ 300,000
11/10/07	BigtimeBall (3yoCP)	Irwin Stables Inc	Paul MacDonell	Gordon Irwin	Golden Seven	In Thel rons	1:51.1	$ 300,000
11/10/07	ArchMadness (3yoCT)	Marc D Goldberg, Willow Pond LLC	Steve Condren	T Smedshammer	Laddie	San Pail	1:53.2	$ 300,000
11/10/07	MachYouAndMe (3yoFP)	Carwin Stables,Paul Macdonell Racing Stb	Paul MacDonell	RonO'Neill	Milliondollarsmile	Michelles Power	1:51.3	$ 300,000
11/10/07	BrighamDream (3yoFT)	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme	JeanPierre Dubois	Nicolas Vandenplas	Caught My Eye	Sportyportia	1:55.1	$ 300,000
11/15/08	Elusive Desire (2yoFT)	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., H Charles Armstrong, Robert E Fasken	Paul MacDonell	Mike Keeling III	Wait For You	Cumin First	2:00.2	$ 300,000
11/15/08	Point Of Honour (2yoCT)	Peter Pan Stables Inc.	Paul MacDonell	Paula Wellwood	Stonebridge Terror	Trail Boss	2:00.1	$ 300,000
11/25/08	St Lads Popcorn (2yoFP)	Richard Berthiaume	Jason Brewer	Jack Darling	Keystone Horatio	Trade Editor	1:54.4	$ 300,000
11/15/08	Nebupanezzar (2yoCP)	Richard Berthiaume	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Southwind Swallow	Windsong Eva	1:55.0	$ 300,000
11/15/08	Somebeachsomewhere (3yoCP)	Somebeachsomewhere SYN	Paul MacDonell	Brent McGrath	Sergeant York	Striking Rich	1:50.3	$ 300,000
11/15/08	Voelz Hanover (3yoFP)	Elmer G Fannin	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillargeon	Only Lonely	Pasadena Princess	1:50.0	$ 300,000
11/15/08	Define The World	Al Libfeld	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Sergeant York	Striking Rich	1:57.4	$ 300,000
11/15/08	Kadealia (3yoFT)	Elmer Fannin	Jack Moiseyev	Brenda Teague	Only Lonely	Pasadena Princess	1:59.1	$ 300,000
11/14/09	Code Word (2yoCP)	John Carver, John Fielding	Rick Zeron	Tony O'Sullivan	Bp Chimo	Keystone Raptor	1:51.3	$ 300,000
11/14/09	Text Me (2yoCT)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., CSX Stables, Dave Boyle	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh	Grumpy Jake	Zorgwijk Kingpin	1:56.2	$ 300,000
11/14/09	Fbs Terror (2yoFP)	Michael Guerriero, FB Racing	Scott Zeron	Mario Macri	St Lads Trixie	Tix To Dream	1:53.1	$ 300,000
11/14/09	Poof Shes Gone (2yoFT)	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman, David McDuffee, John Fielding	David Miller	Richard Norman	Wilsonator	Windcross	1:55.3	$ 300,000
11/14/09	Shipps Xpectancy (3yoCP)	Harold G. Shipp Stable	Jack Moiseyev	John Kopas	Primary Purpose	Lyons Horace	1:50.2	$ 300,000
11/14/09	I Wont Dance (3yoCT)	M. Biasuzzi Stable Inc.	Trevor Ritchie	Per Henriksen	Striking Lindsey	Equity	1:54.3	$ 300,000
11/14/09	Shacked Up (3yoFP)	Bulletproof Enterprises	Luc Ouellette	Tracy Brainard	Not Enough	Cheap Motel	1:51.3	$ 300,000
11/14/09	Elusive Desire (3yoFT)	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., Charles Armstrong, Robert Fasken	Paul MacDonell	Michael Keeling	Novelty As	Friendly Amigo	1:54.1	$ 300,000
11/13/10	Oh Sweet Baby (2yoFT)	Richard Berthiaume	Mario Baillargeon	Benoit Baillargeon	Peach Martini	L A Freeway	1:56.2	$ 300,000
11/13/10	Modern Connection (2yoFP)	Yousif Yousif, Ameer Najor	Mark MacDonald	Joseph Seekman	Monkey On My Wheel	Shipps Xanadu	1:52.1	$ 300,000
11/13/10	Daylon Magician (2yoCT)	David Lemon	Jack Moiseyev	David Lemon	Sim Brown	Imperial Count	1:55.3	$ 300,000
11/13/10	Prodigal Seelster (2yoCP)	Larry Menary, Denis Breton, Kenneth Ewen, Double or Nothing Stable	Randall Waples	David Menary	Watermelonwine	Mach of Ballykeel	1:51.3	$ 300,000
11/13/10	Random Destiny (3yoFT)	Overseas Farms Ltd.	Riina Rekila	Riina Rekila	Emmylou Who	Poof Shes Gone	1:55.0	$ 300,000
11/13/10	Western Silk (3yoFP)	Casie Coleman Stables Inc, Tom Hill	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Preppy Party Girl	Tiz to Dream	1:50.4	$ 300,000
11/13/10	Text Me (3yoCT)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc,	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh	Grumpy Jake	Windsun Galaxie	1:54.4	$ 300,000
11/13/10	Mach Dreamer (3yoCP)	Stephen Scarff	Mark MacDonald	Murray Brethour	Twin B Warrior	Dalhousie Dave	1:50.2	$ 300,000
11/12/11	Warrawee Needy (2yoCP)	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron, Dr. Michael Wilson, Floyd Marshall	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Machapelo	Hard To Mach	1:50.3	$ 300,000
11/12/11	Apogee Hanover (2yoFP)	Roger Hammer	Scott Zeron	Jeff Gillis	Mindsweeper	Classy Lane Rose	1:52.2	$ 300,000
11/12/11	Prestidigitator (2yoCT)	Ecurie Synerie	Sylvain Filion	Dustin Jones	Good Sound Advice	Heres the Magic	1:56.3	$ 300,000
11/12/11	Miss Paris (2yoFT)	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman, David MC Duffee	Scott Zeron	Richard Norman	Frisky Strike	Counter Pointe	1:57.2	$ 300,000
11/12/11	Camaes Fellow (3yoCP)	Frank Bellino	Doug McNair	Tony O'Sullivan	Twin B Legend	Mystician	1:50.1	$ 300,000
11/12/11	Waasmula (3yoFP)	Brent C Vincent	Randall Waples	Bruce Goit	Monkey on My Wheel	Modern Connection	1:51.2	$ 300,000
11/12/11	Mister Herbie (3yoCT)	J Gillis Stay, Mac Nichol	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	Imperial Count	Daylon Magician	1:52.0	$ 300,000
11/12/11	China Pearls (3yoFT)	Carman Hie Stable Inc., Blake Anthony, J. Peter Kloepfer, Ted Murrell	Randall Waples	Carman Hie	Oh Sweet Baby	Nordic De Vie	1:54.2	$ 300,000
11/10/12	Mach Pride (2yoCP)	Gerald Mijal	Anthony MacDonald	Louie Eftimiadis	Ok Fantastic	Windsong Jack	1:51.4	$ 300,000
11/10/12	Love Canal (2yoFP)	Let It Ride Stables Inc., Robert Cooper Stables LLC, J and T Silva Stables LLC	Jody Jamieson	Tony O'Sullivan	Adventurepan/Kims	Its No Secret (4th)	1:54.1	$ 300,000
11/10/12	Creampuff Macdaddy (2P1) (2yoCT)	Howard & Judith Taylor, Theodore Gewertz, Edwin Gold	Randall Waples	Brad Maxwell	Majestized (1P2)	Its Payday Friday	1:56.1	$ 300,000
11/10/12	Bee A Magician (3yoFT)	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman David McDuffee	Rick Zeron	Richard Norman	Charmed Life	Motown Muscle	1:53.0	$ 300,000
11/10/12	Michaels Power (3yoCP)	Jeffrey Snyder	Scott Zeron	Casie Coleman	Warrawee Needy	I Found My Beach	1:48.1	$ 300,000
11/10/12	Mach A Wish (3yoFP)	Tony O'Sullivan, David Goodrow Stable	Rick Zeron	Tony O'Sullivan	Apogee Hanover	Katys Jet	1:52.2	$ 300,000
11/10/12	Prestidigitator (3yoCT)	Ecurie Synergie	Sylvain Filion	Dustin Jones	Knows Nothing	Gold Certified	1:54.0	$ 300,000
11/10/12	Smarty Pants (3yoFT)	Stan Klemencic, Dr. Brett Anderson, Asa Farm	Sylvain Filion	Per Henriksen	One More Ginny	Lexus Hellos	1:54.4	$ 300,000

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/28/13	Riveting Rosie (2yoFT)	Parkhill Stud Farm, Don Alleson, J & T Stable & John Hayes	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Miss Aultsville	Luck Is All I Need	1:56	$ 200,000
09/28/13	Performing Art (2yoFP)	Sauble Hill Farms & Nasussito Racing Inc.	Billy Davis Jr.	Otis Hall	Lady Shadow	Sudoku	1:52	$ 200,000
09/28/13	Muscle Matters (2yoCT)	Nunzio Vena, Ben Baillargeon & Richard Thompson	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillergeon	Massive Muscles	Valorscross	1:55.4	$ 200,000
09/28/13	Bugger Bruiser (2yoCP)	Denarben Stables & Rocco Auciello	Anthony MacDonald	Carmen Auciello	Crafty Master	Three Of Clubs	1:50.3	$ 200,000
09/28/13	Bee A Magician (3yoFT)	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman & David McDuffee	Rick Zeron	Richard Norman	Anaffairtoremember	Charmed Life	1:52.2	$ 200,000
09/28/13	Regil Elektra (3yo FP)	Fred Monteleone	Paul MacDonell	Shawn Robinson	Love Canal	Best Impressions	1:50.4	$ 200,000
09/28/13	Flanagan Memory (3yoCT)	Liette Flanagan & Rene Dion	Chris Christoforou	Rene Dion	Creampuff Macdaddy	Thankyoukessel	1:53	$ 200,000
09/28/13	Duc Dorleans (3yoCP)	Les Ecuries Dorleans Inc. & Gestion C. Levesque 2005 Inc.	Sylvain Filion	Jacques Dupont	Tarpon Hanover	Brocks Fortune	1:49.2	$ 200,000
10/11/14	Danielle Hall (2yoFT)	Carl Jamieson & Thomas Kryon	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Muscle Baby Doll	Stubborn Belle	1:54.1	$ 250,000
10/11/14	Code One Hanover (2yoFP)	Jack Darling Stables Ltd.	Paul MacDonell	Jack Darling	Wrangle Magic	Akissfromtheart	1:54.1	$ 250,000
10/11/14	Don't Rush (2yoCT)	Dustin Jones Stables Inc. & Greg Judson	Chris Christoforou	Dustin Jones	Platon Seelster	Luck O The Irish	1:57.1	$ 250,000
10/11/14	Reverend Hanover (2yoCP)	West Wins Stable, Steve Calhoun &	Chris Christoforou	Casie Coleman	Drachan Hanover	Manny In Sports	1:52.1	$ 250,000
10/11/14	Riveting Rosie (3yoFT)	Parkhill Stud Farm, Don Allenson, J & T Stable & John Hayes	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Margie	Sweetie Hearts	1:55	$ 250,000
10/11/14	Skippin By (3yoFP)	Wall Bros Stable & Bruce Soulsby	Randy Waples	Corey Johnson	Brescia Seelster	Sectionline Aqua	1:51.3	$ 250,000
10/11/14	Harper Blue Chip (3yoCT)	Landmark 6 Racing Stable, David Reid & George Judson	Sylvain Filion	Mark Steacy	Ole Jack Magic	Verdi	1:54.3	$ 250,000
10/11/14	Three Of Clubs (3yoCP)	Gregg McNair, Keith Waples & Tony Lawrence	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Play It Again Sam	Jet Airway	1:51.1	$ 250,000
10/10/15	L A Delight (2yoFP)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Randall Waples	Bob McIntosh	Twin B Thong	Thisorthat Hanover	1:51.2	$ 250,000
10/10/15	Caprice Hill (2yoFT)	Tom Hill	Randall Waples	Tony Alagna	Emoticon Hanover	Silky Flashy Nfast	1:56.4	$ 250,000
10/10/15	Betting Line (2yoCP)	West Wins Stable, Christine Calhoun & Mac Nichol	Chris Christoforou	Casie Coleman	Nvestment Bluechip	Voracity	1:52	$ 250,000
10/10/15	Tony Soprano (2yoCT)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Mardon Stables, Paradox Farm Inc., Dave Boyle	John Campbell	Bob McIntosh	Will Take Charge	Deweylovrnleaver	1:55.2	$ 250,000
10/10/15	Reverend Hanover (3yoCP)	West Wins Stable, Steve Calhoun, Anthony Beaton	Chris Christoforou	Casie Coleman	Moonwriter	Physicallyinclined	1:50.1	$ 250,000
10/10/15	Second Sister (3yoFT)	Jarold Hawks	Rick Zeron	Gregg McNair	Elegant Serenity	Amoureuse Hanover	1:55.3	$ 250,000
10/10/15	Don't Rush (3yoCT)	Dustin Jones & Greg Judson	Chris Christoforou	Dustin Jones	Rubber Duck	Platoon Seelster	1:55.1	$ 250,000
10/10/15	Solar Sister (3yoFP)	David Willmot & Clay Horner	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Glamour Seelster	Tessa Seelster	1:51.1	$ 250,000

Back to Index

PACING CLASSIC

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/16/07	Boulder Creek	Clifford D. Siegel, Lee S. Wasserman John A. Fodera	Daniel Dube	Mark Silva	Lis Mara	Artistic Fella	2:33.2	$ 265,350
2008 – Not Run								
06/13/09	Bettor Sweet	John Cancelliere	John Campbell	Joseph Poliseno	Winbak Speed	Riggins	1:48.2	$ 353,710
No Record for 2013 - 2015								

Back to Index

PEACEFULWAY STAKES – TROT – Two-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
08/29/94	Jet Frances Boko	Ab Dica Vinn, Allentown, NJ	Jimmy Takter	2:01.2	$ 72,450
08/29/94	Scent Of A Woman	Mark Etsell, Neil Spahr & Bruce Newton, Hanover, ON	Mark Etsell	2:01.0	$ 73,950
08/28/95	Veras Image	David Furness & Cambrook Stable, Campbellville, ON	Larry Walker	1:59.1	$ 76,750
08/28/95	Articulate Hanover	R. Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	Jimmy Takter	2:00.3	$ 76,750
08/27/96	Elegantimage	Hyatt Holdings, Jerry Vanboekel, Doug Millard, Steve Condren Stable, ON	Steve Condren	1:59.0	$ 79,400
08/27/96	Gramola	Glengate Farms, Campbellville, ON	Wm. O'Donnell	1:58.3	$ 79,400
08/26/97	Lovers Image	Robert Walsh, Campbellville, ON	Norm Jones	1:59.2	$ 81,000
08/26/97	Dame Lavec	Lutfi Kolgjini, Malmo, Sweden	Jimmy Takter	1:59.4	$ 82,500
09/01/98	Infinites Uprising	Steve Gilmour, Bill Gibbs, William Loyens, Roy Riley, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:59.2	$ 65,400
09/01/98	Exclusive Lavec	Ab Dica Vinn, Malmo, Sweden	Jimmy Takter	1:59.2	$ 63,900
09/01/98	Canland Hall	Alan Leavitt, KY & Berto Stable, QC	Tony Morgan	2:00.0	$ 65,400
09/14/99	Echo Hanover	Peretti Farms Inc, NJ, Alan Ritchie, CA, Irving Liverman, QC	Mike Lachance	1:58.2	$ 63,687
09/14/99	Its Made To Order	Erkki Laakkonen, Gilford, ON	Trevor Ritchie	2:00.1	$ 63,867
09/14/99	Armbro Temple	Calea Stable, Caledon, Wortzman Pryce Stable, King City, ON	Tony Kerwood	2:01.0	$ 65,334
09/12/00	Fun And Strokes	Arlene & Jules Siegel, New Hope, PA	John Campbell	1:59.1	$ 121,900
09/12/00	Gypsy Balance	Dan Creighton, Terry Hudson, ON, Dave Hudson, TX	Dave Wall	1:58.2	$ 123,400

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
In 2001, the Oakville Stakes changed to eliminations and a final. It was previously contested in divisions.								
09/17/01	Ally Hall	River Ridge Farm, ON	Steve Byron	Kevin Davidson	Mars Bar	Windylane Hanover	1:57.1	$ 536,550
09/16/02	Aimees Image	Glengate Farms, Kesons Stables Inc, ON	Steve Byron	John Bax	Alix Hall	Lexus Hall	1:58.4	$ 477,900
09/15/03	Peaceful Way	B. Myers, PA, A. Stiller, ON, J. Myers, VA, D. Tingley, ON	Chris Christoforou	Dave Tingley	Forever Starlet	Funny Malentine	1:57.4	$ 553,400
09/20/04	Solveig	Christina Takter, NJ, John Fielding, ON, Anderberg Stable, SWD	David Miller	Jimmy Takter	Strong Tea	Honour Way	1:56.0	$ 495,300
09/13/05	Celebrity Sweedie (Elim)	Celebrity Farms, New York, NY	Trevor Ritchie	Kevin Johnson	Winning Sister	Mai Tai	1:57.3	$ 30,000
09/13/05	Pure Ivory (Elim)	J. Vanboekel, H. Rutherford, S. Condren, C. Maxwell, ON	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Arlanda Hanover	CR Zoe Faith	1:57.2	$ 30,000
09/13/05	Oaklea Opal (Elim)	Alan Alber, Thornhill, Allan Carr, North York, ON	Luc Ouellette	Duane Marfisi	Meadowview Tiffy	Fancy N Diamonds	1:58.3	$ 30,000
09/19/05	Arlanda Hanover (Final)	Mark Steacy, David Reid, Asif Malik, ON	Paul MacDonell	Mark Steacy	Celebrity Sweedie	Oaklea Opal	1:57.4	$ 497,300
09/11/06	Michelles Angel (Elim)	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Brian Sears	Richard Norman	CCs Caseys Dream	Fuego	1:57.4	$ 30,000
09/11/06	Pampered Princess (Elim)	B. Anderson, D. Anderson, ON	John Campbell	Jimmy Takter	Enjoy N My Lady	Matriarch	1:58.2	$ 30,000
09/11/06	Possess The Magic (Elim)	Brittany Farms, Versailles, KY	Mike Lachance	Ron Gurfein	Sand Lavender Blu	Constance Hall	1:57.2	$ 30,000
09/11/06	Danae (Elim)	Rodney Mitchell, Teague Inc., Houston, DE	Luc Ouellette	Brenda Teague	Armbro Equinox	Classical Mary	1:57.3	$ 30,000
09/18/06	Pampered Princess (Final)	B. Anderson, D. Anderson, ON	John Campbell	Jimmy Takter	Possess The Magic	Michelles Angel	1:58.1	$ 547,300
09/16/07	Snow White	North State Street Stable, Harness The Power, Viola, Jerry Silva	John Campbell	Kevin Lare	Dancing On Stage	Saorse	1:54.2	$ 575,400
No record for 2008 or 2009								
09/17/10	Fitness Girl (Cons)	Bay Pond Racing Stable	Steve Condren	Steve Elliott	Cedar Dove	Finaltab Hanover	1:56.0	$ 50,000
09/18/10	Crys Dream	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme	Luc Ouellette	Henrik Hollsten	Intense America	Lady Rainbow	1:57.2	$ 466,000
09/16/11	Talbotcreek Jewely (Cons)	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc.,	Paul MacDonell	Michael Keeling	Flower Bouquet	Garbo Blue Chip	1:58.1	$ 50,000
09/17/11	Win Missy B	Robert Key	Trevor Ritchie	Charlie Norris	Check Me Out	Miss Paris	1:53.3	$ 447,000
09/15/12	Bee A Magician	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman, David McDuffee	Rick Zeron	Richard Norman	To Dream On	Handover Belle	1:53.4	$ 435,000
09/14/13	Riveting Rosie	Parkhill Stud Farm, Don Allensen, J & T Stable & John Hayes	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Grammas Girl	Game On Hanover	1:56.1	$ 374,000
09/13/14	Stubborn Belle	Al Libfeld & Parkhill Stud Farm	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Juanitas Fury	Southwind Champagne	1:56	$ 385,000
09/19/15	Caprice Hill	Tom Hill	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna	Celebrity Eventsy	Dewdie All Day	1:56.1	$ 410,000

Back to Index

PEPSI NORTH AMERICA CUP – Three-Year-Old Pacers

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/02/84	Legal Notice	J. Hayes Stb., Quarter Century Club & J. Burns	Dr. John Hayes	Dr. John Hayes	Walton Hanover	Long Fella	1:55.3	$ 357,900
07/06/85	Staff Director	Galleon & Green-White-Red Stable	Dave Wall	Dave Wall	Red Colt	Pinocchio	1:55.2	$ 387,500
06/21/86	Quite A Sensation	R. Claire Porter	Trevor Ritchie	R. Claire Porter	Amity Chef	Armbro Emerson	1:54.3	$ 488,000
06/20/87	Jate Lobell	Joe McCluskey & Kentuckiana Farms	Mark O'Mara	Mark O'Mara	Frugal Gourmet	Rare Review	1:52.3	$1,000,000
06/25/88	Runnymede Lobell	N. Mondoux & Bayama Farms	Yves Filion	Yves Filion	Squirter	Exclusive Cam	1:54.4	$1,000,000
06/24/89	Goalie Jeff	Centre Ice Stable	Steve Condren	Tom Artandi	Kentucky Spur	Raque Bogart	1:53.2	$1,000,000
06/23/90	Apaches Fame	Dovers Venture II	Wm. Fritz	Wm. Fritz	Mark Johnathan	Road Machine	1:53.4	$1,000,000
06/22/91	Precious Bunny	R. Peter Heffering	John Campbell	Wm. Robinson	Start The Fire	Die Laughing	1:53.0	$1,000,000
06/20/92	Safely Kept	Robert Suslow	Mike Lachance	Joe Holloway	Western Hanover	Kingsbridge	1:53.1	$1,000,000
06/26/93	Presidential Ball	Antonio Chiaravalle	Ron Waples	Wm. Robinson	The Starting Gate	Life Sign	1:51.0	$1,000,000
06/25/94	Cams Card Shark	Jeffrey Snyder	John Campbell	Wm. Robinson	Pacific Rocket	Magical Mike	1:51.4	$1,000,000
06/24/95	Davids Pass	RJS Stable	John Campbell	Brett Pelling	Neutrality	Cinder Lane Sam	1:52.1	$1,000,000
06/22/96	Arizona Jack	Leon & Gary Machiz, Barry Rubenstein Farms	John Campbell	Gary Machiz	Stout	Duke Of Abby	1:55.1	$1,000,000
06/14/97	Gothic Dream	Jack Darling Stables, Dan Smith	John Campbell	Jack Darling	Village Jasper	Megamind	1:50.4	$1,000,000
06/20/98	Straight Path	Anthony Delmonte & Antoinette Liberto	Mike Lachance	Shawn Robinson	Workplace	Run To The Bank	1:51.2	$1,000,000
06/26/99	The Panderosa	Peter Pan Stables Inc.	John Campbell	Brett Pelling	Goliath Bayama	Sioux Dawn	1:49.4	$1,000,000
06/24/00	Gallo Blue Chip	Martin Scharf	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford	Tyberwood	Camotion	1:50.1	$1,000,000
06/23/01	Bettors Delight	John Grant	Mike Lachance	Scott McEneny	Hawaiian Cowboy	Horselaughter	1:50.0	$1,148,500
06/22/02	Red River Hanover	Jeffrey Snyder, NY, Lothlorien	Luc Ouellette	Wm. Robinson	Mach Three	McArdle	1:48.4	$1,500,000
06/21/03	Yankee Cruiser	Brian Pinske Stable Inc, IL, Nick Barbieri, ON, Pinske Stables, MN	Dean Magee	Tim Pinske	Allamerican Native (DH)	Artesian (DH)	1:49.3	$1,542,500
06/19/04	Mantacular	M And L Of Delaware Inc., DE	Catello Manzi	Larry Rathbone	Metropolitan	Panspacificflight	1:51.2	$1,629,500
06/11/05	Runover Feeling (Elim)	Jack Tramonte, Ed Mullinax, OH	Luc Ouellette	Kelly O'Donnell	I Zee	Gold Dust Beach	1:50.0	$ 50,000
06/11/05	Rocknroll Hanover (Elim)	Jeffrey Snyder, NY, Lothlorien Equestrian Centre, Mississauga, ON	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling	Load The Dice	Leading X Ample	1:50.0	$ 50,000
06/11/05	Stonebridge Regal (Elim)	Robert Kauffman, OH, Angie Stiller, Robert McIntosh, ON, W Springtime Racing Stable, NY	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Cams Fool	American Ideal	1:49.4	$ 50,000
06/18/05	Rocknroll Hanover (Final)	Jeffrey Snyder, NY, Lothlorien Equestrian Centre, Mississauga, ON	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling	Stonebridge Regal	Runover Feeling	1:49.4	$1,500,000
06/10/06	Feelin Friskie (Elim)	Wayne Whebby, Dartmouth, NS	John Campbell	Scott Bell	Total Truth	Bono Bests	1:49.4	$ 50,000
06/10/06	Doonbeg (Elim)	C. Horner, S. Horner, ON, Torlando Farms Inc., FL	Jody Jamieson	James Dean	Western Ace	Fox Valley Tribal	1:51.4	$ 50,000
06/10/06	Dave Panlone (Elim)	J. Stambaugh, M. Leeman, OH	David Miller	Jim Arledge	Perfect Union	Impeccable	1:51.1	$ 50,000
06/17/06	Total Truth (Final)	Only Money Inc., Teague Inc., DE	Ron Pierce	Brenda Teague	Feelin Friskie	Fox Falley Tribal	1:49.1	$1,500,000
06/16/07	Tell All MY	Desire Stable	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess	Sutter Hanover	Watta Hotshot	1:50.3	$1,500,000
06/14/08	Somebeachsomewhere	Brent McGrath, Schooner Stables	Paul MacDonell	Brent McGrath	Badlands Nitro	Santanna Blue Chip	1:49.0	$1,500,000
06/27/09	Well Said	Jeffrey Snyder, Lothlorien	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott	Art Colony	Keep It Real	1:48.1	$1,500,000
06/26/10	Sportswriter	Steve Calhoun of Chatham, West	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	We Will See	Piece of the Rock	1:48.3	$1,500,000
06/18/11	Up The Credit	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron, Brian Paquet, Joanne Morrison	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Roll With Joe	Big Jim	1:49.3	$1,500,000
06/16/12	Thinking Out Loud	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh	Time To Roll	Dapper Dude	1:47.4	$1,500,000
06/15/13	Captaintreacherous	Captaintreacherous Racing	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna	Twilight Bonfire	Wake Up Peter	1:48.3	$ 1,000,000
06/14/14	Jk Endofanera	3 Brothers Stables	Brian Sears	Ron Burke	Tellitlieitis	Hes Watching	1:48.4	$ 1,000,000
06/20/15	Wakizashi Hanover	Tri County Stable	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney King	Wiggle It Jiggleit	Betting Exchange	1:48	$1,000,000

Back to Index

PEPSI NORTH AMERICA CUP – CONSOLATION

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/23/89	Starfleets Command	John Hector	Doug Brown	John Hector	Drawing Board	Explorador	1:53.3	$ 50,000
06/22/90	Orange Sovereign	Charles Day, George Steinbrenner	Steve Condren	Mark Loewe	Seltzer Blue	Solitude	1:56.0	$ 50,750
06/21/91	Nuclear Legacy	Brittany Farms	Wm. Fahy	Gene Riegle	Cambest	Three Wizards	1:54.0	$ 50,000
06/20/92	Bright As Day	V A Enterprises, Barretti Koock Stb.	John Campbell	Jim Miller	Gamma Ray L	awful Hanover	1:54.1	$ 40,000
06/26/93	Cams Magic Trick	Jeffrey Snyder	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Lotta Soul	Village Jiffy	1:52.4	$ 75,000
06/25/94	Expensive Scooter	Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband	John Campbell	Wm. Robinson	Armbro Maneuver	Our Laag Cabin	1:53.3	$ 75,000
06/24/95	Mattalac	Robert Hamather	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Hensell Hanover	Rover Hanover	1:52.2	$ 100,000
06/22/96	Crisp Sahbra	Jack Shearer, Ronald Postly	David Miller	Jeff Cox	Beach Ray	Sports Town	1:54.4	$ 100,000
06/14/97	Western Dreamer	Matthew, Patrick & Daniel Daly	Mike Lachance	Wm. Robinson	Northwest	Stone Dragon	1:52.0	$ 100,000
06/20/98	Take Down The Flag	Wellwood Stables Inc.	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Wellwood	Griff Hanover	Northern Dynasty	1:51.0	$ 100,000
06/26/99	Union Guy	J. & P. Celii, Badlands Racing Stable	Jack Moiseyev	Joe Holloway	Bayside Hall	Justanotherpoorboy	1:50.3	$ 100,000
06/24/00	Southwind Halite	Nick Barbieri, Woodbridge, ON	Mario Baillargeon	Rheal Bourgeois	High On Emotion	Sam Francisco	1:51.0	$ 100,000
06/23/01	LCB	Newman Racing, Delegance Stable Sampson Street Stables, Adam Victor	Luc Ouellette	Brett Robinson	Exporter	Oaks Enforcer	1:50.0	$ 100,000
06/22/02	Henry Clay	James Thomas, Peter Allison, FL	Dave Magee	Brian Pinske	Million Dollar Cam	Allamerican Ingot	1:51.0	$ 100,000
06/21/03	Wolfdancer	Mindale Harry Locke, Oshawa, ON	Mike Saftic	Richard Gillock	Arts Chip	Mt Vernon Hanover	1:51.2	$ 100,000
06/19/04	Skydancer Hanover	C. Oakes, PA, G. Alter, W. Kenyon II, NY	Daniel Dube	Mark Harder	Town Champion	Western Prince	1:51.1	$ 100,000
06/18/05	With Anticipation	John Condon, Maineville, OH	David Miller	Norm Parker	Michaels Marvel	Lis Mara	1:51.1	$ 100,000
06/17/06	Western Cyclone	Jules & Arlene Siegel, New Hope, PA	Brian Sears	Travis Alexander	Fox Valley Appeal	Armbro Deuce	1:49.4	$ 100,000
06/16/07	Laughing Art	Antonio Chiravalle	David Miller	Bill Elliott	Trueys Legacy	Running Book	1:51.2	$ 100,000
06/14/08	Uprfront Hannahsboy	C Ed Mullinax, Amherst, OH	Tim Tetrick	Jim Arledge	Space Walk	Trade Editor	1:49.2	$ 100,000
06/27/09	Arctic Warrior (I)	Wahoo Stable, Paul Eyerly, Carl Vizzi, James Novinger	David Miller	Ben Wallace	Bay of Sharks	Lisagain	1:49.3	$ 100,000
06/27/09	Straight Shooting (II)	Bulletproof Enterprises	Tim Tetrick	Tracy Brainard	Ideal Danny	Chief Of The Beach	1:50.1	$ 40,000
06/26/10	Allthatgltrsisgold	Victory Hill Farm Inc.	David Magee	Bobby Brower	Ok Commander	Iam Bonasera	1:49.0	$ 100,000
06/18/11	Bestofbest Hanover	L Ecurie Triple P Inc.	Jack Moiseyev	Daniel Martin	Mystician	Custard the Dragon	1:49.1	$ 100,000

No Record Found 2012 - 2015

Back to Index

PRINCESS SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
05/20/77	Ensemble	Beejay Stable, Beamsville, ON	John Hayes	John Hayes	Constance Hanover	Moalba Rainbow	2:02.2	$ 25,600
05/20/78	Angela Hanover	E.M. Ryan, Pittsburgh, PA	Del Miller	S. Graham	Trista Hanover	Money Flow	2:03.1	$ 25,800
05/18/79	Sanmac	Maxine Stein, Peterborough, ON	Keith Waples	R. Steward	Albavic Rainbow	Native Sister	2:01.3	$ 24,800
05/18/80	Faith Almahurst	L. Walker & W. Murakami, ON	Larry Walker	Larry Walker	Beulah Witch	Singing Out	2:02.0	$ 34,600
05/22/81	Intimate	Lloyd Smith, Ron Waples, Green White Red Stable, ON	Fred Gillis	Peter Smith	Gala Yankee	Twin B Desley	1:59.4	$ 47,000
06/04/82	Gem Superbe	Gerry Bloch & Tobman Holdings, QC	Wm. Carroll	John Hayes	Walkaway Ilaine	Tonda Hanover	2:01.1	$ 58,200
05/27/83	Belle Gay Storm	G. Merkeley, Wroexeter, ON	Larry Walker	Paul Walker	Naughty Natalie	Atlasta Bunny	1:59.4	$ 65,400
05/25/84	Little Stinker	L. Feigman (Lessee), ON	Dave Wall	Rocco Rossi	Copper Countess	Ken Dee Countess	1:58.1	$ 60,000
05/24/85	Idylwood Bonnie	J. Johnston, Peterborough ON	Carman Hie	Dr. P. Johnston	Verda Hanover	Above The Crowd	1:57.0	$ 63,125
04/13/86	Classic Crystal	Dr. J. Johnston, ON	Steve Condren	Ray Ramsey	Scamper Hanover	Shady Hill Lady	1:59.4	$ 55,400
04/25/87	Which Way	Forest Bartlett & Lucien Fontaine, NY	Lucien Fontaine	Ted Jacobs	Big Seka	Shadow Moss	1:58.1	$ 63,800
04/30/88	Yarmila	Robert Hamather, Hensall, ON	Roger Mayotte	Dan Morrissey	Townskip	Worth More	1:57.1	$ 86,900
04/29/89	On The Day	Dr. David Fisher, ON	Tony Kerwood	Wm. Keeping	Love To Shop	Michelle Almahurst	1:57.2	$ 91,300
04/29/90	Instant Rebate	George Segal & Brian Monieson, IL	Wm. Gale	Wayne Hinnegan	Legal Possession	Til Friday	1:55.4	$ 87,800
04/28/91	Joyous Wish	Graham Mottram, Mississauga, ON	Wm. Gale	Tom Artandi	Daisy Harbor	Fawn Hall	1:55.2	$ 65,000
05/02/92	Cinnamon Reel	Pat Daly Jr. & Dan Daly, ON	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Elliott	Hop Irish	Tarport Sensation	1:55.4	$ 58,000
05/02/93	Klipper Wilco	F. Colville & J. Vanderwerf, ON	Chris Christoforou	C. Christoforou Sr.	Classic Wish	On Fire Again	1:55.4	$ 53,000
04/29/94	Tarport Kat	Keith Waples & Mike Henowick, ON	Wm. Gale	Marvin Waite	Car Trouble	Bold Wench	1:56.2	$ 43,000
04/28/95	Electrical Express	R. McIntosh Stable, P. Ysebaert, S. Grundy, R. Waples	Wm. Gale	Robert McIntosh	Oohs N Aahs	Sexplosion	1:55.0	$ 46,500
05/05/96	Clearly Visible	J. Burns, J. Ferguson & R. Kraljic, ON	Wm. Gale	John Burns	Angaal	Majesty Of The Sea	1:55.4	$ 53,500
05/05/97	Eyes Of An Angel	Hyatt Holdings Inc., Ken Ewen, Brad Maxwell, ON	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Shady Willow	Daylon Tempo	1:57.2	$ 52,000
05/04/98	Luxury Class	Harry Locke, Oshawa, ON	Mike Saftic	Garth Gordon	Out Of Tears	All Star Game	1:55.3	$ 59,000
05/03/99	R L Annie H	James & Jo Ann Gratton, Parkhill, ON	Paul MacKenzie	James Gratton	Scootin Belle	Celebrity Ball	1:53.4	$ 54,500
05/01/00	Virginia Dare	Young, Klemencic, Oritgas Stable	Roger Mayotte	Robert Young	Cosmic Angel	Kesons Delight	1:55.3	$ 53,500
05/07/01	Cueless	Clarence Varcoe, Alliston, ON	Randall Waples	Kevin McMaster	Im For Reel	Wendy On The Table	1:54.2	$ 59,500
05/06/02	Vats New Pussycat	Marilyn & Ian Fromowitz, ON	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Robinson	Miss Frizzle	Jezebel	1:52.4	$ 88,500
05/05/03	Strike A Balance	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Lasalle, Paul Ysebaert, Mooretown, ON	Chris Christoforou	Robert McIntosh	Armbro Athletic	Numeric Hanover	1:55.4	$ 88,000
05/17/04	Respectednbeloved	Canamerica Capital Corp., Hyatt Holdings Inc., ON	Steve Condren	Joe Stutzman	Armbro Berlin	Shes My Belle	1:52.3	$ 95,500
05/02/05	Belovedangel (1st Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, John Fielding, ON, Irving Liverman, QC	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Bound For Glory	Ifyoucouldcwhati C	1:53.3	$ 25,000
05/09/05	Bound For Glory (2nd Leg)	Emerald Highlands Farm, OH, James Sprow III, Lexington, KY	Paul MacDonell	Tony O'Sullivan	Belovedangel	Artists Eye	1:52.0	$ 25,000
05/16/05	Ifyoucouldcwhati C (Final)	Antonio Chiaravelle, Hamilton, ON	Luc Ouellette	William Elliott	Belovedangel	Best Penny	1:53.1	$ 85,000
05/01/06	Ultimate Bet (1st Leg)	Vandalay Racing, Ancaster, ON	Mark MacDonald	Ervin Miller	Allamerican Memory	Gina Raider	1:52.4	$ 25,000
05/08/06	Ultimate Bet (2nd Leg)	Vandalay Racing, Ancaster, ON	Mark MacDonald	Ervin Miller	Gina Raider	Everybreathutake	1:52.2	$ 25,000
05/15/06	Ultimate Bet (Final)	Vandalay Racing, Ancaster, ON	Mark MacDonald	Ervin Miller	Gina Raider	Everybreathutake	1:52.0	$ 79,000
05/14/07	Checkouttheview	Bulletproof Enterprises	Chris Christoforou	Carl Jamieson	Quail Seelster	Jans Luck	1:52.2	$ 71,000
05/08/08	Maeve Hanover	Jack Darling, Dan Smith	Mario Baillargeon	Jack Darling	First Draw	Michelles Idea	1:52.1	$ 76,500
05/07/09	Bath Beach	Harry & Iris Horowitz, Jeff Rusnak,	Paul MacDonell	Dean Nixon	Grin Goddess	Real Heart	1:52.3	$ 67,000
05/06/10	Cowboys Dreamer	Joseph Berry, Louis Carlo	Luc Ouellette	Joseph Berry	Tien Tien	Artcam	1:52.3	$ 80,000
05/13/11	Camille	Larry Pollard	Jason Brewer	Rodney Duford	Artic Byrd	Itstimeformetofly	1:52.4	$ 80,000
05/12/12	Stage It Right	Richard Lombardo, Howard Taylor	Scott Zeron	Rick Zeron	Yagonnakissmeornot	Cooking The Books	1:54.2	$ 75,000
05/11/13	Belle Boyd	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron & Joanne Morrison	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Notalkingback	Ok Feisty	1:53.1	$ 55,600
05/10/14	Rock N Roll Xample	Robert Hamather	James MacDonald	Shawn Robinson	Take That Hanover	Bahama Blue	1:51.4	$ 59,200
05/09/15	Cast No Shadow	Millard Adams	Chris Christoforou	Nick Gallucci	Moonlit Dance	Maplelea	1:50.4	$ 59,600

Back to Index

PURE IVORY – TROT – Two-Year-Old Fillies
(Formerly known as In Free Series)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
07/23/06	Cranberry Feast (1st Leg)	Dustin & George McClure, Clinton, ON	Bruce Richardson	2:01.2	$ 15,000
07/23/06	U Can Cruise (1st Leg)	Dr. Michael Wilson, Rockwood, ON	Phil Hudon	2:01.4	$ 15,000
07/30/06	Muckross (2nd Leg)	D. Millard, P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., R. O'Neill, S. Burns, ON	Roger Mayotte	2:00.1	$ 15,000
08/06/06	Julaire (Final)	Cambrook Stables, David Furness, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:59.3	$ 48,200

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/05/07	Prada Hall	Torkil Pedersen	Trevor Ritchie	Harald Lunde	Anklets Aweigh	Magical Wand	1:58.1	$ 43,200
08/03/08	Raising Rachel	Mel Hartman, KR Stable, Doug Millard, Estate of George Hempt	Jack Moiseyev	John Kopas	Faux Fur Hanover	Youre Still Theone	1:59.3	$ 47,200
08/02/09	Gliding Fashion	Robert Don Fellows, Stephen Bregman, George Wilton, Hartley Borenstein	Sylvain Filion	Robert Don Fellows	Tyrone Showgirl	Tymal Tiara	1:59.3	$ 42,700
08/01/10	Crys Dream	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme	Jean Pierre Dubois	Henrik Hollsten	As Yall Like It	Martiniontherocks	1:57.4	$ 50,000
08/01/11	Gisela As	Acl Stuteri Ab	Jason Brewer	Anette Lorentzon	Princess Fortune	Bavarde	1:58.2	$ 50,000
08/06/12	Lady Laker	David Vanderhyde	Trevor Ritchie	Allen Tomlinson	Antsy Dancey	Bostonz Credit	1:57.1	$ 50,000
No Record for 2013								
***name changed to Pure Ivory in 2014**								
08/18/14	Spirit To Win	Frederick W. Hertrich III & Noblock Racing Stable	Chris Christoforou	Dustin Jones	Southwind Champagne	Allies Gift	1:55.3	$ 45,800
08/17/15	Hills Angel	Bax Stable - Glengate Farms	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Pennies From Above	Rose Run Reanna	1:58.4	$ 35,400

Back to Index

QUEEN CITY STAKES – PACE – Three-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
08/22/64	Timely Knight	Roger White Allen Leblanc, Quebec City, QC	2:16.1	$ 9,750
09/04/65	Jerry Hall	Wally McIlmurray Mr. & Mrs. Jack Langford, Chatham, ON	2:29.0	$ 9,550
08/27/66	H.A. Meadowland	Ron Feagan R. & G. Feagan, Goderich, ON	2:00.4	$ 8,950
07/15/67	Lynden Dodger	Robert Silliphant Max J. Webster, Brantford, ON	2:01.1	$ 13,225
07/20/68	Rum Customer	Al Winger Kennilworth Farms & C.S. Mancuso	2:01.0	$ 19,700
07/19/69	Super Wave	Jack Kopas Dr. George Boyce, London, ON	2:02.1	$ 17.700
07/25/70	Columbia George	Roland Beaulieu Mitzi Stable, Byram, CT	1:57.4	$ 27,100
07/24/71	Albatross	Stanley Dancer Albatross Stable, Pittsburgh, PA	2:00.4	$ 24,800
07/22/72	Lynden Bye Bye	Harold McKinley M.J. Webster, Brantford, ON	1:59.2	$ 25,500
07/21/73	Melvins Woe	Joe O'Brien T. Downing, Cleveland, OH	1:59.2	$ 25,600
07/20/74	Mirror Image	Glen Garnsey Castleton Farm, Lexington, KY	2:00.1	$ 25,150
07/20/74	Armbro Ontario	Joe O'Brien H.J. Carmichael & J. Elgin Armstrong, ON	1:59.1	$ 25,150
07/19/75	Albert's Star	Keith Waples Seiling Stables, Elmira, ON	1:59.4	$ 24,950
07/19/75	Bret's Champ	Ben Steall R. & E. Andrews, & C. & J. Caico, MA	2:01.2	$ 25,250
07/24/76	Windshield Wiper	Peter Haughton Irving Liverman, Hampstead, QC	2:00.0	$ 29,000
07/23/77	Nat Lobell	John Kopas Failsafe Stable, New York, NY	1:59.0	$ 31,900
07/02/78	Abercrombie	Glen Garnsey L.K. Bulen & Shirley Mitchell, IN	1:56.4	$ 78,200
06/16/79	Tijuana Taxi	Jim Miller Barr M Stable, Ottawa, ON	1:58.2	$ 39,000
06/16/79	Escape Artist	Peter Haughton Leon Machiz, Great Neck, NY	1:59.2	$ 39,000
06/16/79	Composite (Final)	Ron Waples W.A.R. Stable, Rockwood, ON	1:59.4	$ 52,000
06/16/80	Trenton Time	Wm. Haughton D. D. M. Stable, Hazel Park, MI	1:59.0	$ 39,000
06/16/80	Alberton	Jack Kopas Estate of J. Elgin Armstrong, Inglewood, ON	1:58.3	$ 39,000
06/16/80	Trenton Time (Final)	Wm. Haughton D.D.M. Stable, Hazel Park, MI	1:58.3	$ 52,000
06/26/81	Brand New Fella	Warren Cameron N. Holland, W. & E. Cameron	1:58.1	$ 64,650
06/26/81	Conquered	John Hayes Jr. Beejay Stables, Charles Juravinski, ON	1:57.4	$ 64,650
06/26/81	Conquered (Final)	John Hayes Jr. Beejay Stables, Charles Juravinski, ON	1:58.1	$ 86,200
07/26/82	Cam Fella	Pat Crowe Norm Clements, Norm Faulkner, ON	1:56.4	$ 60,700
07/26/82	Solid Fuel	Jerry Duford C. Bardis, L. Arnold, Iowa	1:56.1	$ 60,700
07/26/82	Cam Fella (Final)	Pat Crowe Norm Clements & Norm Faulkner, ON	1:56.0	$ 182,100
07/25/83	Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples Waples, Pointsetta & Grants Direct Stable, ON	1:56.3	$ 390,000

***Replaced in 1984 by The North America Cup**

ROBERT STEWART STAKES– TROT – Two-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
10/01/88	Peach Pit	Wellwood Stables Inc., C. Armstrong, B. Fasken G. Schinckedanz, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:01.3	$ 10,000
10/01/88	Armbro Hinter	Max Webster, Brantford, ON	Lyle MacArthur	2:01.2	$ 10,000
10/09/88	Armbro Hinter	Max Webster, Brantford, ON	Lyle MacArthur	2:00.3	$ 105,700
09/29/89	Cajala	Golden Harvest Stable, Alliston, ON	Robert Walker	2:01.2	$ 15,000
10/08/89	Cajala	Golden Harvest Stable, Alliston, ON	Robert Walker	2:02.0	$ 111,700
09/29/90	Shipps Belle	Harold G. Shipp Stable, Mississauga, ON	Tim Twaddle	2:03.2	$ 15,000
10/07/90	Quick Study	Liza R. Luke, J. Goldsmith, H. & D. Boyle, ON	Roger Mayotte	2:03.2	$ 86,400
09/28/91	Royal Snub	Cantario Farms, Campbellville, ON	John Campbell	2:02.4	$ 15,000
09/28/91	Don't Point	Solitude Stable, Woodbridge, ON	Wm. Sharp	2:03.3	$ 15,000
10/06/91	Alstroemeria	Wellwood Stables Inc., Milton, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:02.1	$ 52,000
11/28/92	Armbro Luxury	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Dave Wall	2:02.3	$ 15,000
12/05/92	Armbro Luxury	John Grant, Hornby, ON	Dave Wall	2:02.3	$ 58,700
10/24/93	Armbro Monarch	Norm & Isabelle Vartanian, Stoney Creek, ON	Wm. Gale	2:00.3	$ 87,000
09/30/94	Duo Val Car	Marcel Villiard & JeanClaude St Jacques, QC	Yves St-Jacques	2:01.4	$ 15,000
09/30/94	Brylin Glory	Brylin Stable, Brampton, ON	John Holmes	1:59.2	$ 15,000
10/09/94	Brylin Glory	Brylin Stable, Brampton, ON	John Holmes	2:01.1	$ 60,900
09/30/95	SOS Ninja	Berto Stable, Gaetan Bono, Gordon Hill, QC	Rick Zeron	1:59.0	$ 15,000
09/30/95	Spinning Reel	Ron Waples Jr., Caprice Stable, Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples	2:00.3	$ 15,000
10/08/95	SOS Ninja	Berto Stable, Gaetan Bono, Gordon Hill, QC	Rick Zeron	2:00.3	$ 62,700
09/28/96	Razzle Dazzle	Tom Cliff & Jean Sheppard, Dundas, ON	Kelly Sheppard	2:02.3	$ 15,000
09/28/96	Travelin Superlite	28653178 Quebec Inc., Otterburn Park, QC	Marcel Barrieau	2:01.3	$ 15,000
10/05/96	Elegantimage	Hyatt Holdings, J. Vanboekel, D. Millard, & Steve Condren Stable, ON	Steve Condren	1:59.4	$ 82,100
09/27/97	Warrawee Kes	Dr. Michael Wilson, Budd Thorne, ON	Nelson White	2:02.1	$ 15,000
09/27/97	Remarkable Image	Peifer Farms Limited, Karen Fekete, ON	Karen Fekete	2:00.3	$ 15,000
10/04/97	Remarkable Image	Peifer Farms Limited, Karen Fekete, ON	Karen Fekete	1:59.4	$ 69,250
09/17/98	Aunties Dream	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	2:00.2	$ 15,000
09/17/98	Armbro Smile	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:59.4	$ 15,000
09/17/98	Chiptease	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.3	$ 15,000
09/26/98	Aunties Dream	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	John Campbell	1:59.2	$ 70,550
09/23/99	Soulful Hanover	Dream With Me Stable, Wrightstown, NJ	Randall Waples	1:59.0	$ 15,000
09/23/99	Armbro Temple	Calea Stables, Caledon, ON, Wortzman Price Stable, King City, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:58.1	$ 15,000
09/23/99	Sammies Girl	Ecuries Dupont, Ste-Julie, QC	Donald Dupont	1:58.4	$ 15,000
10/02/99	Armbro Temple	Calea Stables, Caledon, ON, Wortzman Price Stable, King City, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:59.3	$ 85,550
08/10/00	Sharise Seelster	George Zirnis, Dennis Fairall, Nancy Holmes, Spero Mavrou, ON	George Zirnis	1:59.0	$ 93,600
08/10/00	Sarah Dream	Dream With Me Stable, Norval, ON	Jean Pierre Dubois	2:00.3	$ 94,600
08/16/01	Armbro Winsome	Bob Anderson, Dave Anderson, St. Thomas, ON	Jimmy Takter	2:01.0	$ 99,300
08/16/01	Mars Bar	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	Chris Christoforou	2:02.0	$ 98,300
08/15/02	Psychic Image	D. McIntosh, ON, G. Dyke, NJ, S. Langson, NC, D. Liepa, MI	Trevor Ritchie	2:00.3	$ 101,300
08/15/02	Yankee Twister	Stephen Scarff, Halifax, NS	Trevor Ritchie	2:00.1	$ 101,300

(Was not raced in 2003 due to east coast power outage.)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/19/04	Real Live Woman	Greg Peck, PA, Gerald Bloch, QC	Paul MacDonell	Greg Peck	Keystone Stephanie	Windsun Firstafair	1:59.2	$ 76,267
08/19/04	What Idid For Love	Allister Stables Inc., NJ	Chris Christoforou	Dave Tingley	Erotica	Lookit	2:01.3	$ 76,267
08/19/04	Elena	Wilbur Stoll Lang, Chris Beaver, OH	Trevor Ritchie	Chris Beaver	Dream On Bernie	Heartful Image	2:01.4	$ 76,267
08/16/05	Pure Ivory	Jerry Vandboekel, Harry Rutherford, Steve Condren, ON	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Oaklea Omega	Highnmighty	1:58.4	$ 73,400
08/16/05	Meadowview Tiffy	Meadowview Farms Inc., Orono, ON	Patrick Lachance	Brad Shakes	Fancy N Diamonds	Patsys Point	1:58.1	$ 73,400
08/16/05	Birminghim	Harald Lunde, Campbellville, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Harald Lunde	Arlanda Hanover	Oaklea Odessa	1:59.1	$ 74,400
08/13/06	Maple Sugar	Enviro Stables Ltd., NY, Susanne Kerwood, ON	Tony Kerwood	Susanne Kerwood	Caught My Eye	Armbro Equinox	1:58.4	$ 116,500
08/13/06	Pampered Princess	Bob & David Anderson, ON	John Campbell	Jimmy Takter	Disco Inferno	Muckross	1:59.2	$ 116,500
08/12/07	Bella Dolce	David H. McDuffee	Paul MacDonell	Richard Norman	Somebody To Love	Random Solution	1:59.1	$ 85,000
08/10/08	Novelty AS	ACL Stuteri	Jody Jamieson	Anette Lorentz	Hindright L	ookin Back At You	1:59.2	$ 104,100
08/10/08	Chicy Micky	Mel Hartman, Irving Liveisman, David Duffee, John Fielding	Paul MacDonell	Kevin O'Reilly	Elusive Desire	Cuddler	1:59.1	$ 105,100
07/05/09	First Avenue	Richard Nault	Jonathan Drury	Simon Boucher	Magic Treasure	Tommi My Girl	2:00.0	$ 64,467
07/05/09	Exquisitely Crafted	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., CSX Stables, Dave Boyle	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Sooner Than Later	Honest As	1:59.1	$ 64,467
07/05/09	Tequila Summer	Glengate Farms, Parkhill Stud Farm	Paul MacDonell	John Bax Gliding	Fashioni	Julia Jet	2:03.1	$ 64,466

No records for 2010-2015

Back to Index

ROBERT STEWART STAKES – PACE – Two-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
10/02/88	Sal Harbor	Carman Hie	Carman Hie Stb. Inc., Burlington, ON	1:59.4	$ 10,000
10/02/88	Keystone Wallis	John Kopas	Trent Valley Stables, Scarborough, ON	1:58.4	$ 10,000
10/02/88	Cant Beat A Tiger	Dave Wall	Mel Wilson, Keith Wilson, Dean Wilson, Kerwood, ON	1:58.4	$ 10,000
10/09/88	Keystone Wallis	John Kopas	Trent Valley Stables, Scarborough, ON	1:58.2	$ 156,900
09/30/89	Casimir Jade	Dave Wall	Douglas McConnell, Hagar, ON	1:57.4	$ 15,000
09/30/89	Armbro Imitation	Doug Brown	Hav Sum Fun Stb., Replica Stables Ltd., Tony Delmonte, ON	1:58.2	$ 15,000
09/30/89	Town Pro	Doug Brown	Pro Group Stable, Toronto, ON	1:55.1	$ 15,000
10/08/89	Town Pro	Doug Brown	Pro Group Stable, Toronto, ON	1:57.2	$ 144,400
09/28/90	Wedgies	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell Stable Inc., Dream Farm Stable, Hyatt Holdings Inc. ON	1:56.3	$ 15,000
09/28/90	Laugh Line	John Kopas	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	1:56.3	$ 15,000
10/07/90	Laugh Line	John Kopas	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	1:56.3	$ 123,600
09/27/91	Armbro Kimono	Steve Condren	Murray Waples, John Burns, Roger Giffen, Kent Baker, ON	1:58.4	$ 15,000
09/27/91	Tabloid	Doug Brown	R. Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	1:58.3	$ 15,000
09/27/91	Shipps Showboat	Tim Twaddle	Harold G. Shipp, Mississauga, ON	1:59.0	$ 15,000
10/06/91	Tabloid	Doug Brown	R. Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	1:58.0	$ 69,400
11/27/92	Towners Image	Tim Twaddle	John Burns, Keith Waples, Martwest Racing Stable, ON	1:57.2	$ 15,000
11/27/92	Simcha	Tony Kerwood	Anthony Delmonte, Chico Sernaglia, Gabriel Piscelli, Don Murray, ON	1:57.3	$ 15,000
12/05/92	Simcha	Tony Kerwood	Anthony Delmonte, Chico Sernaglia, Gabriel Piscelli, Don Murray, ON	1:55.4	$ 77,600
10/16/93	Hardie Hanover	Tim Twaddle	John Burns Stable, Keith Waples, Martwest Racing Stable, & John Ferguson	1:54.4	$ 15,000
10/16/93	Glow On Glow	Chris Christoforou	Banjo Farms, Willowdale, ON	1:56.4	$ 15,000
10/24/93	Hardie Hanover	Tim Twaddle	ohn Burns, Keith Waples, Martwest Racing Stable, John Ferguson, ON	1:53.3	$ 84,600
10/01/94	Village Latona	Wm. Gale	Kopas Stables, Charles Armstrong, ON	1:57.2	$ 15,000
10/01/94	Rococo Solombre	Wm. Gale	Clifford Siegel, NY, Joe Stutzman, ON	1:57.1	$ 15,000
10/09/94	Village Latona	John Kopas	Kopas Stables, Charles Armstrong, ON	1:57.2	$ 84,000
09/29/95	Spirit Of Ivy	Robert O'Dwyer	John Fleischman & Darrell Munro, ON	1:56.3	$ 15,000
09/29/95	Diehard Fan	Doug Brown	D. & A. Smith, Jack Darling Stables., ON	1:57.1	$ 15,000
10/08/95	Althea Seelster	Dave Wall	The Camel Club Stable, Mississauga, ON	1:55.3	$ 88,500
09/27/96	Whenuwishuponastar	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh Stable, Seymour Grundy, Leo Beaudoin & David Kryway	1:56.2	$ 15,000
09/27/96	Lobro Amazing	Wm. Gale	Wm. Gale Stables, Lenio & Anthony Montini, Harry Loyens, ON	1:58.1	$ 15,000
09/27/96	Ruthellenkillean	Ken Hardy	Martwest Racing Stable, Larry Ainsworth, Ross Holmes, Graham Chambers	1:58.1	$ 15,000
10/05/96	Whenuwishuponastar	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh Stable, Seymour Grundy, Leo Beaudoin, David Kryway	1:55.1	$ 97,100
09/26/97	Framed Print	Paul MacDonell	Wellwood Stables, P.C. Wellwood Enterprises., H. Charles Armstrong, ON	1:57.2	$ 15,000
09/26/97	Stonebridge First	Steve Condren	R. McIntosh Stables Inc., Stonebridge Canada, Condren Stable, S. Grundy	1:56.2	$ 15,000
09/26/97	Duncans Artsplace	Roger Mayotte	Duncan Beattie, Hamilton, ON	1:56.0	$ 15,000
09/26/97	Armbro Rosebud	Rick Zeron	Mardon Stables, ON, Richard Bartel, BC	1:56.3	$ 15,000
10/04/97	Stonebridge First	Steve Condren	R. McIntosh Stables, Stonebridge Canada, Condren Stable, S. Grundy	1:56.2	$ 89,650
09/18/98	Party Girl Killean	Trevor Ritchie	Brad Maxwell, Doug Millard, Ken Fraser, Michael Beaver, ON	1:56.4	$ 15,000
09/18/98	Her Mattjesty	Mike Lachance	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	1:55.0	$ 15,000
09/26/98	Her Mattjesty	Mike Lachance	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	1:56.0	$ 98,750
09/24/99	Firstariseetonite	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh Stables, Paul Ysebaert, Clifford Grundy, CSX Stables	1:55.0	$ 15,000
09/24/99	Erikas Fame	Chris Christoforou	Clifford Siegel, Brooklyn, David Scharf, New York, NY	1:55.0	$ 15,000
10/02/99	Firstariseetonite	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh Stables, Paul Ysebaert, ON, Clifford Grundy, MI, CSX Stables, OH	1:55.4	$ 109,250
08/11/00	Gladstone Girl	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh Stables, Dr. David Fisher, Windsor, ON	1:53.4	$ 101,500
08/11/00	Grand Romance	Carl Jamieson	Carl Jamieson, Jerry Jamieson, Paul Bryant, ON	1:54.3	$ 100,500
08/17/01	Angel In Disguise	Trevor Ritchie	Michael Dockendorf, IL, Doug McIntosh, ON	1:57.0	$ 100,600
08/17/01	Precious Delight	Steve Condren	R Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	1:55.4	$ 100,600
08/16/02	Tribute To Heroes	Mario Baillargeon	Jeffrey Langfelder, Atlanta, GA	1:54.4	$ 95,300
08/16/02	Northern Harmony	Randall Waples	Gerrie Tucker, Sampson Street Stables, Don Bray, Angelo Denardo	1:55.0	$ 95,300

(Was not raced in 2003 due to east coast power outage.)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/20/04	Lucks Mistress	Lucks Mistress Stable, ON	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Shy Gillian	Helena Handbag	1:53.1	$ 110,700
08/20/04	Cabrini Hanover	Bob Anderson, David Willmot, ON	Mike Lachance	Jimmy Takter	Belovedangel	Lady Dillinger	1:53.1	$ 110,700
08/15/05	Style	George Hempt, PA, Glengate Farms, ON	Tony Kerwood	John Kopas	Fine Life	Miss World	1:54.2	$ 198,600
08/12/06	Luck of Michelle	K. Carroll, N. Pentland, ON	Mike Saftic	John Pentland	Appleoosa Hanover	Queen of Royalty	1:54.0	$ 112,200
08/12/06	Canadette	Robert Chapple, Chatham, ON	Paul MacDonell	Gregg McNair	Michelles Power	Southwind Rio	1:53.1	$ 112,200
08/12/07	Torch	Carl R. Jamieson, Ken A. Henwood	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Magical Wand	Sugar Coated Lindy	2:00.0	$ 85,000
08/12/07	Anklets Aweigh	Henry Stable, Daniel J. McCann	Wayne Henry	Wayne Henry	Windsun Magical	Jonlinda	1:58.4	$ 85,500
08/10/08	Northern Duchess	Karen E Carroll	Mike Saftic	John Pentland	Sleigh Belle	Dance With Me Dee	1:55.0	$ 106,900
08/10/08	St Lads Popcorn	Jack Darling Stables Ltd.	Jason Brewer	Jack Darling	Bale Me Out	Topaz Seelster	1:50.0	$ 105,900
07/06/09	The Big Scoop	Darryl Hill	Chris Christoforou	Randy Hill	Rockn Highland	St Lads Trixie	1:56.1	$ 95,200
07/06/09	Major Girl	Gaetan Hebert	Rick Zeron	Gaetan Hebert	Western Dancing	Tiz To Dream	1:54.3	$ 95,200

No records for 2010-2015

Back to Index

ROSES ARE RED STAKES – PACE – Fillies & Mares – Three-Year-Olds & Up

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/16/80	Kris Messenger	H.A. Grant, H. Dawson Jr. & Del Miller	Greg Wright	Del Miller	Silkys Bunny	Time To Skip	1:58.4	$ 42,600
08/31/81	Toy Poodle	James Michael	Wm. Herman	Wm. Herman	Armbro Vibrant	Spring Mint	1:57.4	$ 42,800
08/30/82	Fan Hanover	Dr. Glen Brown	Glen Garnsey	W. Smythe	Tanzy Lobell	Take Care N	1:56.0	$ 61,100
08/29/83	Programmed	Surge Stable	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte	Adore	Armbro Bramble	1:56.3	$ 32,600
08/27/84	Green With Envy	Ann Rosenberg	Jim Doherty	Jim Doherty	I Marilyn	Poetic Justice	1:56.1	$ 74,500
08/19/85	Brees Brief	Richard Wylie, Surge Stb.	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte	Forbidden Past	May Wine	1:56.4	$ 76,500
08/16/86	Enroute	George Segal	Wm. O'Donnell	Stew Firlotte	Saccharum	Reanna	1:56.0	$ 46,400
08/15/87	Follow My Star	LPG Standardbred Assoc.	Bruce Nickells	Bruce Nickells	Anniecrombie	J JS Windsong	1:57.1	$ 46,250
08/20/88	Armbro Feather	Armstrong Bros.	Wm. Gilmour	Jack Kopas	Singing Strings	Kittiwake	1:57.1	$ 109,500
07/01/89	Armbro Feather	Armstrong Bros.	Wm. Gilmour	John Kopas	Storm Tossed	Leah Almahurst	1:53.1	$ 78,900
07/23/90	Caesars Jackpot	Coast To Coast Stb. Inc.	Wm. Fahy	Michel Bouvrette	White Ruffles	Rulers Chippie	1:52.4	$ 125,000
07/22/91	Ms Magic	Wm. Ryfinski, Peter Smith	Paul MacDonell	Wade McCoy	Delinquent Account	L Dees Trish	1:52.1	$ 83,500
07/18/92	Shady Daisy	R. Jackson, T. Bauslaugh	Doug Brown	Louis Bauslaugh	Lyn Jo Car	Delinquent Account	1:53.1	$ 100,000
07/24/93	Swing Back (dq)	Elena Cato	Kelly Sheppard	Brian Sheppard	Hop Irish	Shady Daisy	1:52.1	$ 111,250
07/22/94	Ellamony Charles	Juravinski	Mike Saftic	Steve Doyle	Towners Image	Swing Back	1:52.3	$ 108,250
07/21/95	Ellamony Charles	Juravinski	Mike Saftic	Steve Doyle	Classy River Gal	Tricky Tooshie	1:52.1	$ 133,000
07/19/96	Armbro Nest L&L	Devisser Partnership	Wm. Fahy	Joe Holloway	Swing Back	Shes A Great Lady	1:52.3	$ 124,000
09/05/97	Mystical Maddy	Peter Pan Stables	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling	Jays Table	Cami Whitestocking	1:51.4	$ 131,000
09/11/98	Extreme Velocity	Stohlerbrosharnhorses Inc.	John Campbell	Trent Stohler	Tigh Na Mara	Jules Jodoin	1:52.0	$ 135,000
09/04/99	Galleria	Arlene & Jules Siegel	John Campbell	Jim Campbell	Tigh Na Mara	Extreme Velocity	1:51.0	$ 129,000
08/25/00	French Panicure	Peter Pan Stables	Eric Ledford	Chris Marino	Galleria	Pan Yankees	1:49.4	$ 235,000
08/31/01	Eternal Camnation	Eternal Camnation Stable	Eric Ledford	Jeff Miller	Fast Lane Cruizin	Only The Best	1:51.3	$ 248,000
08/17/02	Eternal Camnation	Eternal Camnation Stable, IN	Trevor Ritchie	Jeff Miller	Bunny Lake	Samantha Square	1:50.3	$ 337,250
08/16/03	Bunny Lake	W Springtime Racing Stb, John Stark Jr, NY	John Campbell	John Stark Jr.	Worldly Beauty	Always Cam	1:50.3	$ 272,500
09/04/04	Bunny Lake	W Springtime Racing Stb, John Stark Jr., NY	Luc Ouellette	John Stark Jr.	Please Me Please	Jasper Avenue	1:49.0	$ 376,500
07/02/05	Invitro	Irwin Stables Inc., MMR Stables, ON	Paul MacDonell	Gord Irwin	Burning Point	Artbitration	1:50.3	$ 364,000
06/24/06	Miss Galvinator A (Elim)	Richard Annunziata, Mahopac, NY	Luc Ouellette	Ettore Annunziata	Born Storyteller	Marnie Hall	1:51.0	$ 50,000
06/24/06	Burning Point (Elim)	Cuzzins Stable, Delray Beach, FL	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott	Invitro	Valley Electric	1:50.4	$ 50,000
07/01/06	Burning Point (Final)	Cuzzins Stable, Delray Beach, FL	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott	Marnie Hall	Miss Galvinator A	1:52.0	$ 387,250
06/30/07	Moving Pictures	Steve W. Calhoun, Michael P. Lindley	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Invitro	To Helen Back	1:50.1	$ 379,000
06/28/08	Tidewaterdragonfly	David Beachler, Annefuria Singleton	Dave Palone	Kelly O'Donnell	Southwind Madonna	Southwind Tempo	1:50.1	$ 405,715
07/25/09	Dreamair Eternal	John & Mary Lamers	Anthony Kerwood	Patrick Fletcher	Southwind Tempo	Darlins Delight	1:49.2	$ 373,600
07/24/10	Tug River Princess	Let It Ride Stables Inc., Robert Cooper Stables LLC, Jerry Silva	Jody Jamieson	Darren McCall	Dreamfair Eternal	Ginger and Fred	1:50.0	$ 376,000
07/23/11	Dreamfair Eternal	John Lamers	Randall Waples	Patrick Fletcher	Laughandbehappy	Anndrovette	1:50.0	$ 385,000
07/21/12	Anndrovette	Bamond Racing LLC, Joseph Davino	Tim Tetrick	P. J. Fraley	Drop The Ball	Rocklamation	1:48.1	$ 391,000
07/20/13	Anndrovette	Barmond Racing Stable LLC & Joseph Davino	Tim Tetrick	P. J. Fraley	Drop The Ball	Rocklamation	1:48	$ 323,500
06/14/14	Anndrovette	Barmond Racing LLC & Joseph Davino	Tim Tetrick	P. J. Fraley	Somwherovrarainbow	Rocklamation	1:49.1	$ 330,000
06/20/15	Lady Shadow	David Kryway, Carl Atley, Edwin Gold & Richard Lombardo	Doug McNair	Ron Adams	Yagonnakissmeornot	Sandbetweentoes	1:48.3	$ 350,000

Back to Index

SHES A GREAT LADY STAKES – PACE – Two-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/25/00	Dex The Balls	James Hardesty, IN	Eric Ledford	Jeff Miller	Castanet Hall	Raging Heart	1:54.0	$ 700,000
08/31/01	Worldly Beauty	MJG Racing, Hill View Ent.	Luc Ouellette	Patrick Lachance	Lady Graceful	Cam Swifty	1:53.0	$ 751,800
08/30/02	Remember When	Brittany Farms, KY	Chris Christoforou	Robert McIntosh	Must See	Princess Callie	1:52.3	$ 722,800
08/29/03	Kikikatie	L And L Devisser LLC, MI	David Miller	Joe Seekman	Artbitration	Los Angeles	1:51.3	$ 767,800
09/04/04	Cabrini Hanover	Bob Anderson, St. Thomas, David Willmot, King City, ON	Mike Lachance	Jimmy Takter	Fox Valley Shaker	Beryl Seelster	1:51.0	$ 702,100
09/10/05	Little Miss K (Elim)	MJG Racing Stables Inc., Hill View Enterprises, NJ	Brian Sears	Ervin Miller	Ja El Astrelegant	Western Gallie	1:54.0	$ 35,000
09/10/05	Don't You Smile (Elim)	C. Jamieson, F. Brayford, T. Kyron, George Arthur Stable, ON	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Keystone Dawn	Arts Temptress	1:53.2	$ 35,000
09/10/05	Style (Elim)	George Hempt, PA, Glengate Farms, ON	Tony Kerwood	John Kopas	Miss World	Chana Hanover	1:54.0	$ 35,000
09/17/05	Little Miss K (Final)	MJG Racing Stables Inc., Hill View Enterprises, NJ	Brian Sears	Ervin Miller	Style	Don't You Smile	1:52.2	$ 688,200
08/26/06	Whitesand Gem (Elim)	Whitesand Valley Stables Inc., G. Hebert, ON	Mark MacDonald	Ervin Miller	Isabella Blue Chip	Appleoosa Hanover	1:52.3	$ 35,000
08/26/06	Lady Mattgalane (Elim)	Perretti Racing Stb LLC, NJ, Clay & Scott Horner, ON	Ron Pierce	Richard Norman	Whycantiforgetyou	Hazel	1:53.1	$ 35,000
09/02/06	Appleoosa Hanover (Final)	C. Jamieson, J. Morrison, T. Kyron, ON	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Luck of Michelle	Isabella Blue Chip	1:53.3	$ 754,500
09/10/07	A And Gs Confusion	A And G Stables	David Miller	Mark Caprone	Thong	Red In The Face	1:51.3	$ 782,200
08/30/08	Right Right	Shim Racing LLC, John Carver, Bert Hochsprung	Andy Miller	Ervin Miller	Break The News	Racing Star	1:53.4	$ 672,000
09/05/09	Put On A Show	Richard Young, Craig Henderson	Jody Jamieson	Christopher Ryder	Higher and Higher	Fancy Filly	1:52.0	$ 810,300
09/04/10	So Perfect (Cons)	Brittany Farms	Brian Sears	Jimmy Takter	All Tucked Up	Jamaica Hanover	1:54.3	$ 50,000
09/04/10	Idyllic	West Wins Stable, Michael La Cova, Joseph La Cova, John Campagnuolo	David Miller	Casie Coleman	Pretty Katherine	Strike an Attitude	1:53.0	$ 688,000
09/03/11	Angle Scent (Cons)	Douglas Millard, Spring Haven Farm	Jody Jamieson	Ben Wallace	Rockaround Sue	Red Shadow	1:51.2	$ 50,000
09/03/11	American Jewel	Brittany Farms	Tim Tetrick	Jimmy Takter	Economy Terror	Pirouette Hanover	1:50.2	$ 633,000
09/01/12	I Luv The Nitelife	Richard & Joanne Young	Jack Moiseyev	Chris Ryder	L Dees Lioness	Cult Status	1:51.0	$ 610,000
08/31/13	Precocious Beauty	James Avritt Sr.	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Gallie Bythe Beach	Beach Gal	1:50.2	$ 451,000
08/30/14	Jk Shesalady	3 Brothers Stables	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Johansson	Bedroomconfessions	Shakai Hanover	1:50.1	$ 480,000
09/05/15	L A Delight	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Randall Waples	Bob McIntosh	Darlinonthebeach	Thatsoveryverynice	1:51.2	$ 455,000

Back to Index

SILVER REIGN SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
03/15/99	Pontiac Safari	William Horner, ON, Paul Mahar, QC	Clayton Masse	1:56.0	$ 36,200
03/20/00	Kesons Delight	Anthony & Dorothy Delmonte, Brampton, ON	Randall Waples	1:56.3	$ 45,400
03/26/01	Cueless	Clarence Varcoe, Alliston, ON	Randall Waples	1:55.3	$ 47,000
03/18/02	Campressious	Wayne & Robert Giles, Michael Giammichele, ON	Keith Oliver	1:56.2	$ 47,600
03/17/03	Special Beauty	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Steve Condren	1:53.4	$ 48,000
03/22/04	Lola J	Paul Jackson, Bobcaygeon, ON	Randall Waples	1:56.0	$ 51,200
03/14/05	Serenity Seelster (1st Leg)	Glenn Bechtel, John MacMillan, Garth Bechtel, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:55.1	$ 17,000
03/14/05	Lady D M (1st Leg)	Parkinson Farms, Lucan, ON	Mike Saftic	1:56.2	$ 17,000
03/21/05	Serenity Seelster (2nd Leg)	Glenn Bechtel, John MacMillan, Garth Bechtel, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:54.3	$ 17,000
03/28/05	Lady D M (Final)	Parkinson Farms, Lucan, ON	Mike Saftic	1:52.3	$ 51,800
03/13/06	Willyourememberme (1st Leg)	J. Ainsworth, Dr. R. oyce, ON, W. Boden, BC	Keith Oliver	1:56.3	$ 17,000
03/20/06	Snowhite Beach (2nd Leg)	Marmatt Farms, S. Nault, G. White, ON	Rick Zeron	1:55.2	$ 17,000
03/27/06	Snowhite Beach (Final)	Marmatt Farms, S. Nault, G. White, ON	Rick Zeron	1:54.1	$ 48,200

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
03/26/07	Twin B Diva	Blue Chip Bloodstock	Jody Jamieson	Jim Ainsworth	Stablio	Tara Artiste	1:54.1	$ 49,200
03/24/08	Gerries Madison	Gerrie Tucker	Rick Zeron	Clark Beelby	Serious Camotion	Speed McQueen	1:43.2	$ 49,400
03/23/09	Warrawee Koine	Dr. Michael R. Wilson	Mike Saftic	Gregg McNair	Chief Karen	Mylittlerebel	1:53.0	$ 45,800
03/22/10	Pebble Creek	Debbie & Barry Bird	Mike Saftic	Barry Bird	Kims Quest	Putnam Mackenzie	1:55.1	$ 60,000
03/10/11	Blue Monster	Chupp Racing Stable Inc, Bruce Hejl	Scott Zeron	Mervin Chupp	Lady Kelleigh Anne	Favorite Fantasy	1:56.0	$ 60,000

No Record for 2012-2015

Back to Index

SIMCOE STAKES – PACE – Three-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
08/17/62	Armbro Canuck	Keith Waples	A. & G. Miron, Augustin, QC	2:04.0	$ 2,835
07/17/63	Amos Johnston	Wally McIllmurray	Langford Farm, Chatham, ON	2:04.1	$ 2,839
09/30/64	Chief Saint	Wes Coke	Paul Fraleigh, London, ON	2:07.1	$ 3,252
09/25/65	Twinkle's Adios	Don Larkin	E. McIlroy, Grand Bend, ON	2:04.3	$ 3,355
06/29/66	Kino Herbert	Jack Herbert	W.H. Herbert Stable, London, ON	2:05.0	$ 3,791
05/29/67	Sharp N Smart	John Hayes	Beejay Stable, Oshawa, ON	2:02.4	$ 6,288
06/22/68	Tanya Herbert (F)	Jack Herbert	W.H. Herbert Stable, Lambeth, ON	2:03.2	$ 11,860
07/13/69	Vanguard Mir	Gilles Gendron	Miron Farms, Augustine, QC	2:03.3	$ 12,865
07/19/70	Rob Ron Robbie	Keith Waples	Dr. S. Egan, Brooklin, ON	2:09.1	$ 13,600
07/18/71	Gay Royal	Wm. Wellwood	R. Park, St. George, ON	2:04.0	$ 11,631
07/18/71	Rob Ron Tarios	Keith Waples	Dr. S. Egan, Brooklin, ON	2:01.1	$ 11,631
07/16/72	Skipper Thorpe	Clint Hodgins	Clint Hodgins, Orlando, FL	2:01.2	$ 14,485
07/15/73	Rob Ron Ritzar	Keith Waples	Dr. S. Egan, Brooklin, ON	2:01.0	$ 15,827
07/15/73	Moon Magic	John Findley	Madawaska Farms, Arnprior, ON	2:03.4	$ 15,827
07/14/74	Paulas Peanut	Wm. Wellwood	Paula Wellwood, Mississauga, ON	2:04.0	$ 23,828
07/14/74	Montsanto	Ron Feagan	Robert Livesey, Woodstock, ON	2:05.2	$ 23,828
07/13/75	Merrywood Susie (F)	Ron Waples	W.E. Spicer, D.R. Spicer, ON	2:01.3	$ 29,432
07/13/75	Pats Bye Bye	Clint Hodgins	Clint Hodgins, Orlando, FL	2:04.0	$ 29,632
07/10/76	Mr Bohana	Jerry Duford	W.H. Lawrence, Blenheim, ON	2:01.2	$ 38,205
07/09/77	Super Clint	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas, Ilderton, ON	1:59.4	$ 56,700
07/15/78	Armbro Taurus	Ron Feagan	John B. Grant, Hornby, ON	1:59.2	$ 56,700
06/23/79	Devons Scout	Larry Walker	B. & G. Clements, Dobbington, ON	2:00.2	$ 30,000
06/23/79	Dangerfield Bruce	Harold Stead	D. Morrissey, P.Oud, Ailsa Craig, ON	1:59.0	$ 30,000
06/23/80	Goldie Omaha (F)	Doug Brown	Pointsetta Stable, London, ON	2:00.0	$ 44,675
09/13/81	Johnny Lus	Normand Masse	B. Girard, St. Eustache, QC	1:58.2	$ 36,880
09/13/81	Skeeter Herbert	Dave Wall	W.H. Herbert, Lambeth, ON	1:57.4	$ 36,880
09/14/82	Icarus Lobell	Dr. John Hayes	L. Meittinis & American Standardbred Farm	1:57.0	$ 39,016
09/14/82	Cam Fella	Pat Crowe	Norm Clements, Norm Faulkner, ON	1:57.2	$ 39,016
09/14/82	Icarus Lobell	Herve Filion	L. Meittinis & American Standardbred Farm	1:57.0	$ 52,023
09/04/83	Dream Mate (F)	John Kopas	Surge Stable, St. George, ON	1:58.0	$ 33,588
09/04/83	Armbro Bramble (F)	Jack Kopas	Jack & Roger Kopas, ON	1:57.3	$ 33,588
09/04/83	Armbro Bramble (F)	Jack Kopas	Jack & Roger Kopas, ON	1:56.4	$ 44,784
09/13/83	Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples	Waples, Pointsetta Stable, Grants Direct Stb., P.J. Baugh	1:57.1	$ 109,160
09/02/84	Silky Almahurst	James Conine	Royal Casino Farms Inc., NJ	2:01.0	$ 116,780
09/01/85	Twin B Playboy	Dave Wall	Frank Milne, Gary Lariviere, ON	1:58.0	$ 135,400
09/06/85	Brees Brief (F)	Doug Brown	Surge Stable, Mansoor Stable & R. Wylie	1:55.4	$ 124,475
09/05/86	Misty Silver (F)	Wm. Fritz	Eugene Forbes, Walkerton, ON	1:59.1	$ 42,379
09/05/86	Shady Hill Lady (F)	Gord Waples	Shady Hill Racing Stable, ON	1:59.0	$ 42,379
09/05/86	Misty Silver (F)	Wm. Fritz	Eugene Forbes, Walkerton, ON	1:58.0	$ 56,507
09/07/86	Amity Chef	John Campbell	Cantario Farms Ltd., R. Burgess, E. Bland, P. Baugh	1:55.1	$ 140,675
09/06/87	Frugal Gourmet	Trevor Ritchie	Excellent Stable, Toronto, ON	1:55.1	$ 47,353
09/06/87	Stornoway Mac	Carman Hie	Tony Pasto, Larry & Mary Farr, ON	1:57.2	$ 47,353
09/06/87	Frugal Gourmet	Trevor Ritchie	Excellent Stable, Toronto, ON	1:54.1	$ 63,137
09/07/87	Village Jig (F)	Wm. Wellwood	Wellwood Stb. Inc., ON	1:56.0	$ 43,116
09/07/87	Time Well Spent (F)	Doug Brown	8 Friends Stable, QC	1:56.0	$ 43,116
09/07/87	Time Well Spent (F)	Wm. O'Donnell	8 Friends Stable, QC	1:56.2	$ 57,488
09/04/88	Allied Hanover	Mickey McNichol	N. Dionyssiou	1:58.0	$ 86,837
09/04/88	Just Bold	Tony Kerwood	John, Paul & David Simmonds, ON	1:55.4	$ 88,337
09/05/88	Worth More (F)	Lyle MacArthur	Lyle & Patti MacArthur, Pikie Stables, S. Blumhagen	1:57.4	$ 75,187
09/05/88	Townskip (F)	Tom Strauss	D.C. Seiling, ON	1:56.4	$ 75,187
09/03/89	Jessey Purkey	Mike Lachance	Cantario Farms Ltd., Campbellville, ON	1:56.3	$ 70,271
09/03/89	Armbro Herman	John Kopas	Trent Valley Stables, Scarborough, ON	1:56.3	$ 72,272
09/03/89	Topnotcher	Doug Brown	Alex Horn, Alan Berk, ON	1:55.2	$ 72,272
09/08/89	Concertina (F)	Harold Kelly	Clearview Stables Inc., CT	1:55.1	$ 173,205
09/02/90	Global Assault	Mark Williams	Warren Waxman, Dundas, ON	1:54.2	$ 113,708
09/02/90	Cams Venture	Dan Clements	Prince Lee Acres, Torressdale Stable, ON	1:54.4	$ 111,707
09/08/90	Town Pro (F)	Doug Brown	Pro Group Stable, Toronto, ON	1:54.4	$ 109,612
09/08/90	Jonvik Castle (F)	Dr. John Hayes	Dr. Robert McFarlane, London, ON	1:56.2	$ 109,613
09/01/91	Arcane Hanover	Norm McKnight Jr.	Lothlorien Equestrian Centre, Mississauga, ON	1:54.3	$ 80,598
09/01/91	Radar Hanover	Dr. John Hayes	Two Star Stable, Demin II Stable & 821052 Ontario Ltd.	1:55.3	$ 82,599
09/01/91	Squire Squirt	Wm. Gale	Dr. R. Fetherston, P. Coughlin, M. Aubrey, ON	1:55.2	$ 80,598
09/07/91	Cams Secretary (F)	Lyle MacArthur	F. Grandinetti, L. Petritz, S. Blumhagen, NY	1:54.2	$ 118,127
09/07/91	Armbro Jemstone (F)	Tim Twaddle	John Burns Stable Inc., Ian Ormston & Russell Bremner, ON	1:55.3	$ 116,127
09/06/92	Chrysos	Doug Brown	Safety Agency Inc., Alvin Stein, ON	1:54.0	$ 82,135
09/06/92	Driven By Design	John Campbell	Cantario Farms, AFJ Stable, F. Brunner,ON	1:53.4	$ 82,135
09/16/92	Tough Hombre	David Smith	Piece Of A Horse Stable, Thornhill, ON	1:54.3	$ 82,135
09/11/92	Hop Irish (F)	David Keyes	Norman Keyes, Mississauga, ON	1:55.1	$ 110,480

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
09/11/92	Mystic Shore (F)	Roger Mayotte	Bru Mar Rich Stables Ltd., Ottawa, ON	1:57.4	$ 110,480
09/05/93	Riyadh	Jim Morrill Jr.	R. Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON	1:52.4	$ 112,107
09/05/93	Presidential Ball	Jack Moiseyev	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	1:53.1	$ 112,108
09/11/93	Towners Image (F)	Tim Twaddle	John Burns, Keith Waples & Martwest Racing Stable, ON	1:54.3	$ 105,530
09/11/93	Immortality (F)	John Campbell	Guida Racing Stable, PA & Winning Verdict, FL	1:54.1	$ 105,530
09/04/94	PrograND	Doug Brown	Robert Grand Holdings, Campbellville, ON	1:55.2	$ 97,868
09/04/94	Historic	Doug Brown	Robert Grand Holdings, Campbellville, ON	1:53.1	$ 97,867
09/10/94	Fernbank Filly (F)	Dave Boughton	Robert Young, Darrell Munro, Brian Barton, War Dare Ltd., ON	1:54.3	$ 63,973
09/10/94	Hardie Hanover (F)	Tim Twaddle	John Burns, Martwest Racing Stable, Keith Waples, John Ferguson, ON	1:53.3	$ 63,973
09/10/94	Shell I Scoot (F)	Paul MacDonell	Wellwood Stables, P.C. Wellwood Enterprises, Charles Armstrong, ON	1:55.3	$ 65,974
09/03/95	Village Connection	Paul MacDonell	Wellwood Stables, Cambridge, ON	1:53.1	$ 72,361
09/03/95	Mattgilla Gorilla	Wally Hennessey	Edmund & David Smith, Alan Foster, NY	1:53.3	$ 70,362
09/03/95	Jodys Cam	Ron Waples	Leo Thibodeau, Windsor, ON	1:55.1	$ 70,362
09/09/95	Electrical Express (F)	Ron Waples	Robert McIntosh Stable, Paul Ysebaert, Seymour Grundy, Ron Waples	1:54.4	$ 92,638
09/09/95	Outatown Brown (F)	Wm. Gale	Melvin Hartman, Ottawa, ON	1:55.0	$ 90,637
09/01/96	Beach Ray	Dave Wall	John Grant, Hornby, ON	1:53.1	$ 63,747
09/01/96	Oye Vay	Brett Robinson	Marilyn Fromowitz, Richmond Hill, ON	1:52.4	$ 65,746
09/01/96	Stout	Tony Kerwood	Dan, Pat & Matt Daly, Hamilton, ON	1:52.3	$ 63,747
09/07/96	Into The Sun (F)	Steve Condren	Doug Millard, Woodstock, ON	1:55.4	$ 94,867
09/07/96	Faded Glory (F)	John Campbell	Dan & Audrey Smith, Jack Darling Stable, ON	1:55.4	$ 94,868
09/01/97	Timbo Timbo	Randall Waples	Dan, Pat, Matt Daly, Hamilton, ON	1:51.1	$ 99,160
09/01/97	Village Jasper	Paul MacDonell	Wellwood Stables Inc., AFJ Stable, ON	1:51.0	$ 101,160
09/06/97	Paling Avenue (F)	John Campbell	John Basilio, Ancaster, ON	1:53.3	$ 86,210
09/06/97	Eyes Of An Angel (F)	John Campbell	Hyatt Holdings Inc., Ken Ewen, Brad Maxwell, ON	1:53.3	$ 88,210
09/07/98	Stonebridge First (F)	Steve Condren	R. McIntosh Stb., Stonebridge Canada, S.Condren Stable, ON, S. Grundy, MI	1:53.3	$ 187,660
09/12/98	Artiscape	Mike Lachance	Brittany Farms, Brian Monieson, IL	1:52.4	$ 100,650
09/12/98	Take Down The Flag P	aul MacDonell	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	1:54.3	$ 98,650
09/11/99	Blissfull Hall	Ron Pierce	Daniel Plouffe, Bedford, QC	1:51.2	$ 99,060
09/11/99	Island Fantasy	Mike Lachance	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	1:52.0	$ 97,060
09/07/99	Triplet Hanover (F)	Chris Christoforou	John Burns, Peter Berry, Wm. Sturman, ON, Three Up Three Down Farm, IN	1:52.1	$ 93,532
09/07/99	Hawaiian Dancer (F)	Rick Zeron	Stephen Scarff, Bedford, NS, Len Birch, Hamilton, ON	1:53.1	$ 93,533
09/04/00	Ladys A President (F)	Rick Zeron	Finally Home Stables, Uxbridge, Prince Lee Acres, Stoufville, ON	1:53.4	$ 112,410
09/04/00	Living With Art (F)	Daniel Dube	Brittany Farms, Chicago, IL	1:52.4	$ 112,410
09/09/00	Electric Stena	Jacques Hebert	Ecurie Stena, Montreal, QC	1:51.0	$ 85,860
09/09/00	On Line Service	Randall Waples	Estate of Tony Delmonte, Brampton, Antoinette Liberto,Weston, ON	1:52.0	$ 83,860
09/09/00	Miracle Fame	Chris Christoforou	Joe Leonardis, Downsview, ON	1:51.1	$ 83,860
09/03/01	Pleasure Chest (F)	Mike Saftic	Brian Nixon, Centerport, NY, Aubrey Friedman, Burlington, ON	1:54.2	$ 98,198
09/03/01	Gothic Lady (F)	Steve Condren	Brittany Farms, KY, Brian Monieson Revtrust, IL	1:53.1	$ 98,197
09/08/01	N Xample	Luc Ouellette	Robert Hamather, Exeter, ON	1:52.1	$ 118,995
09/08/01	Bettors Delight	Mike Lachance	John Grant, Hornby, ON	1:52.1	$ 118,995
09/02/02	Oven Mitt (F)	Doug Brown	Robert Young, Paul Gazzola, Brian Barton, ON	1:53.3	$ 112,828
09/02/02	OK Corral Hanover (F)	Randall Waples	Big Als Stables Inc, Steve Tobias, ON	1:52.2	$ 110,827
09/07/02	Allamerican Ingot	John Campbell	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON 1:50.3 $ 123,667		
09/07/02	The Cammissioner	Chris Christoforou	Robert McIntosh Stables, Dwight Stacy, ON, Michael Kohler, MI	1:51.3	$ 121,667
09/01/03	Armbro Amoretto (F)	Steve Condren	Big Als Stables Inc, Thornhill, ON	1:51.4	$ 225,705
09/06/03	Pronger	Keith Oliver	Ben Wallace, Milton, ON	1:51.1	$ 89,947
09/06/03	Make It Brief	Steve Condren	R. McIntosh Stables Inc, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, ON, Michael Kohler, MI	1:51.4	$ 89,947
09/06/03	Allamerican Theory	Mike Lachance	John Levy Racing Ltd, Mark Scholes, Hamilton, ON	1:51.3	$ 87,947
09/06/04	Teds Girl (F)	Brian Sears	Emil Benvenuto, Old Greenwich, CT	1:52.3	$ 136,985
09/06/04	Double The Fun (F)	Luc Ouellette	Perfect World Enterprises, Old Westbury, NY	1:53.1	$ 136,985
09/11/04	Blissed Out	Luc Ouellette	Richard Banca, Franklin Lakes, NJ	1:48.4	$ 138,595
09/11/04	D Essential	Steve Condren	Perfect World Enterprises, Old Westbury, NY	1:51.4	$ 138,595
09/05/05	Lucks Mistress (F)	Jody Jamieson	Lucks Mistress Stable, Princeton, ON	1:52.0	$ 126,752
09/05/05	Ifyoucouldcwhati C (F)	Luc Ouellette	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	1:51.4	$ 126,753
09/10/05	Rocknroll Hanover	Brian Sears Perretti Racing Stable LLC, NJ	Jeffrey Snyder, NY, Lothlorien Equestrian Centre, ON,	1:50.1	$ 134,152
09/10/05	Theredandpanlines	Mark MacDonald	Peter Pan Stables Inc., Pepper Pike, OH	1:50.4	$ 136,152
09/03/06	Flo Found George (F)	Jack Moiseyev	Booff Stable, Wire To Wire Enterprises, NJ	1:52.4	$ 126,026
09/03/06	West Side Glory (F)	Mark MacDonald	Bob Anderson, St. Thomas, ON	1:53.4	$ 128,026
09/09/06	Eagle Luck	Luc Ouellette	Frank Dettore, North Ridgeville, OH	1:50.4	$ 135,002
09/09/06	Armbro Deuce	George Brennan	R. Burgess, K. Olsson Burgess, N. Cooper, R. Kostoff, ON	1:51.2	$ 135,002

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/08/07	Hagi Black	Road Stable	Rick Zeron	Theresa Vrablic	Bigtime Ball	Stars On The Water	1:49.2	$ 130,595
09/08/07	Tell All	MY Desire Stable	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess	Domitian Hanover	Shamardal	1:50.4	$ 132,595
09/02/07	Michelles Power (F)	Jeffrey S. Snyder	Jody Jamieson	William Elliott	Hana Hanover	Breathdefying	1:50.1	$ 245,945
08/31/08	Im Just Special (F)	Theodore S & Susan H Colby	Jody Jamieson	Tom Artandi	Stylish Artist	Roxanna Hanover	1:52.0	$ 249,853
09/06/09	Shacked Up (F)	Bulletproof Enterprises	Luc Ouellette	Tracy Brainard	Not Enough	Shes A Fan	1:51.3	$ 239,167

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/012/09	Barn Art	Winbak Farm	Sylvain Filion	Ben Wallace	Vertical Horizon	Lyons Horace	1:52.1	$ 134,153
09/12/09	Well Said	Jeffrey Snyder, Lothlorien	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott	Carnivore	Rescue Plan	1:50.2	$ 136,153
09/05/10	Put on a Show (F)	Craig Henderson, Richard & Joanne	Tim Tetrick	Christopher Ryder	Northwest Hanover	Ice Ice Baby	1:50.4	$ 235,786
09/11/10	Kyle Major	Robert Hamather Rock/Dalhousie Dave	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Classic Rock Nroll	DH–Piece of the	1:49.4	$ 247,894
09/05/11	Tea Party Princess (F)	Brad Gray	James Morrill Jr.	Dave Menary	Monkey On My Wheel	Idyllic	1:50.3	$ 204,626
09/06/11	Southwind Amiga (F)	David Anderson	Jody Jamieson	T. Smedshammer	Lady Rainbow	Eagle Canada	1:55.1	$ 204,626
09/03/12	American Jewel (F)	Brittany Farms	Tim Tetrick	Jimmy Takter	Class of O Nine	Angel Scent	1:49.4	$ 205,871
09/08/12	Panther Hanover	James Carr	Sylvain Filion	James Dean	A Rocknroll Dance	Michaels Power	1:49.1	$ 252,521
09/02/13	I Luv The Nitelife (F)	Richard & Joanne Young	Tim Tetrick	Chris Ryder	Aunt Caroline	Love Canal	1:50	$ 216,429
09/07/13	Fool Me Once	Mark Austin Stables Inc. & Dan Smith	Brian Sears	Mark Austin	Captive Audience	Lucan Hanover	1:49.4	$ 121,737
09/07/13	Vegas Vacation	West Wins Stable, Adriano Sorella,	Brian Sears	Casie Coleman	Sunshine Beach	Sunfire Blue Chip	1:48.3	$ 119,738
08/30/14	Gettingreadytoroll (F)	Christina Takter, John & Jim Fielding	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	Beach Gal	It Was Fascination	1:49.4	$ 207,689
09/06/14	Dancin Hill	Tom Hill	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna	Winds Of Change	Carracci Hanover	1:50.1	$ 106,038
09/06/14	Melmerby Beach	Schooner II Stable	Paul MacDonell	Brent McGrath	Play It Again Sam	Jet Airway	1:50.2	$ 107,540
09/05/15	Wrangler Magic (F)	Thomas Kyron, Maurice Stewart, Brian Paquet & Bayama Farms Inc.	Sylvain Filion	Stephane Larocque	Delightful Hill	Glamour Seelster	1:50.3	$ 223,193
09/12/15	Artspeak	Brittant Farms, Marvin Katz, Joe Sbrocco & In The Gym Partners	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna	Reverend Hanover	Split The House	1:48.2	$ 224,907

*(F) indicates Filly

Back to Index

SIMCOE STAKES – TROT – Three-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
09/11/62	Captain Riddell	Wm. Rowe	Rowelands, Newton-Robinson, ON	2:11.3	$ 2,710
09/11/63	Niagara Chance	Almer Holmes	Max J. Webster, Brantford, ON	2:06.0	$ 3,228
09/30/64	Johnnie Laird	Clure Archdekin	Clure Archdekin, Georgetown, ON	2:10.3	$ 3,177
09/29/65	Jimmy Frost	Bev Kingston	Hutchinson, Kingston, Alexander	2:10.0	$ 3,130
06/22/66	Armbro Gazelle	Robert Silliphant	Max J. Webster, Brantford, ON	2:09.0	$ 3,716
06/02/67	Kinnel Lodge	Dr. John Findley	Madawaska Farms, Arnprior, ON	2:11.2	$ 6,213
06/15/68	Kawartha Calls	Jim McIntytre	D.C. Johnston, Peterborough, ON	2:08.0	$ 11,885
07/12/69	Bradley Song	Ken Galbraith	B. Smith, Toronto, ON, Ken Galbraith, Ancaster, ON	2:07.3	$ 12,465
07/12/70	Ezra Dnalel	Jack Gordon	J.C. Cameron Farms, Smiths Falls, ON	2:07.0	$ 13,700
07/11/71	Prince Ezra	Keith Waples	J.C. Cameron Farms, Smiths Falls, ON	2:08.1	$ 15,162
07/08/72	Daniel Blue	Ron Waples	J.C. Cameron Farms, Smiths Falls, ON	2:05.0	$ 14,285
07/08/73	Wellesley Girl (F)	Keith Waples	Mary W. Green, Stoney Creek, ON	2:10.2	$ 18,445
07/07/74	Lynden Victory	Gary Cameron	Max J. Webster, Brantford, ON	2:06.3	$ 27,257
07/06/75	Snegem Flight	Wm. Megens	W. & A. Megens, Jerseyville, ON	2:04.2	$ 33,365
07/07/76	Armstead Don	Wm. Wellwood	Dr. Roland M. Armitage, Wellwood Stables, ON	2:09.1	$ 37,805
07/08/77	Armbro Sonnet (F)	Joe O'Brien	Armstrong Bros., Brampton, ON	2:05.0	$ 46,330
07/04/78	Jet Sky	Paul Matthews	Harold Walker, Sault Ste. Marie, ON	2:03.4	$ 57,200
07/06/79	Highland Devlin	Morris MacDonald	Morris MacDonald, Strathroy, ON	2:06.0	$ 30,900
07/06/79	Grayfriars Jock	Harry Leatherdale	J.C. Gray, Carlisle, ON	2:05.0	$ 30,600
07/03/80	GG George	Wm. Fritz	Eugene Forbes, Walkerton, ON	2:03.4	$ 30,237
07/03/80	Kawartha Onestep	Dennis Morrissey	Lex & Glorya Dement, Toronto, ON	2:04.1	$ 30,438
09/06/81	Mayonnaise	Wm. Wellwood	Tall Pine & Wellwood Stables, ON	2:04.2	$ 54,660
08/28/82	Armbro Acadian	Dave Boughton	D. Armstrong ON	2:02.0	$ 38,016
07/08/83	Tarport Frenzy (F)	Jan Nordin	Stein Dalseng, Norway	2:02.0	$ 33,588
07/08/83	Winkys Gill (F)	Hakan Wallner	Ulf Moberg, SWD, Castleton Farm, KY	2:01.4	$ 33,588
07/08/83	Armbro Blush (F)	Glen Garnsey	Armstrong Bros., Brampton, ON	2:02.0	$ 44,784
08/27/83	Desert Night	Per Eriksson	H. Enggren, T. Schmidt, C. Duggan	2:00.2	$ 107,660
09/21/84	Armbro Crouch	Glen Garnsey	Combination Stable, FL	1:59.2	$ 117,230
09/06/85	Cranberry Hill (F)	Dr. John Hayes	Charles Juravinski, Dundas, ON, Gord Rumpel, Calgary, AB	2:00.4	$ 39,142
09/06/85	Sonora Lobell (F)	Berndt Lindstedt	U. Moberg, Sweden, Castleton Farm, KY	2:00.4	$ 39,142
09/06/85	Maxine Lobell (F)	Berndt Lindstedt	Castleton Farm, KY	1:59.3	$ 52,191
09/07/85	Another Miracle	Ron Waples	Sunbird Stable, West Palm Beach, FL	1:59.0	$ 136,900
09/04/86	Wind Factor (F)	Doug Brown	Jack Robillard,Brantford, ON	2:01.2	$ 42,479
09/04/86	Shipps Dream (F)	Steve Condren	Harold Shipp, Mississauga, ON	2:01.1	$ 42,379
09/04/86	Shipps Dream (F)	Steve Condren	Harold Shipp, Mississauga, ON	1:58.3	$ 56,507
09/07/86	Mr Novak	John Campbell	J. Novak, Trash Away Inc., Kelianda Farm, Lindy Farm	2:00.3	$ 143,675
09/11/87	Armbro Fling (F)	George Sholty	Armstrong Bros., Brampton,ON	1:59.3	$ 137,720
09/12/87	Sandman Lobell	Berndt Lindstedt	E. Rudner, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	2:01.1	$ 46,002
09/12/87	Tarport Ramey	Trevor Ritchie	Florida Stable, Meadow Lands, PA	2:00.1	$ 46,002
09/12/87	Tarport Ramey	Trevor Ritchie	Florida Stable, Meadow Lands, PA	2:00.1	$ 61,338
09/09/88	Stage Entrance (F)	John Campbell	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	1:59.0	$ 76,688
09/09/88	Nalda Hanover (F)	Jan Nordin	G. Biasuzzi Stable Inc., Italy	2:00.4	$ 78,187
09/10/88	No Sex Please	Ron Waples	Ron Waples Jr., Rockwood, ON	1:59.3	$ 83,838
09/10/88	Petri Kosmos	Jan Nordin	I. Thorson Inc., FL, G. Coleman, NY	2:00.2	$ 85,338
09/04/89	Armbro Hinter (F)	Lyle MacArthur	Per Hallin, Stromsund, SWD	1:59.0	$ 89,602
09/04/89	Peach Pit (F)	Wm. Wellwood	Wellwood Stb. Inc., C. Armstrong, B. Fasken, G. Schickedanz, ON	1:58.0	$ 91,603
09/09/89	Defrocked	Wm. Wellwood	Wellwood Stb., Charles Armstrong, David Weldon, ON	1:58.0	$ 99,407
09/09/89	Demilo Hanover	Berndt Lindstedt	RKW Standardbreds, KGB Stables	1:59.4	$ 99,407
09/03/90	Ashley Jane (F)	Larry Walker	Betty Faskin, Oakville, ON	2:00.2	$ 105,612
09/03/90	Armbro Icon (F)	Larry Walker	Armstrong Bros., Ingelwood, ON	1:59.3	$ 107,613
09/07/90	Roughing It	Tom Durand	Tom Durand, Gerald Walsh, ON	2:00.3	$ 111,708
09/07/90	Osgood Hanover	Rick Zeron	Tobman Holdings Ltd., QC	2:01.3	$ 111,707
09/02/91	Kramer De Vie (F)	Jimmy Takter	Johan Dieden, Sweden	1:59.4	$ 82,752
09/02/91	Granny Smith (F)	Jimmy Takter	Cedar Farm, Lower Burrell, PA	1:59.4	$ 82,752
09/02/91	Shipps Belle (F)	Tim Twaddle	Harold G. Shipp Stable, Mississauga, ON	2:00.1	$ 82,752
09/06/91	Uconn Don	John Patterson Jr.	Lindy Racing Stable, P. Nigito, S. Garafalo, CT	1:58.2	$ 118,897
09/06/91	Super Pleasure	Wm. Gale	Robert Key, PA, John Glesmann, NJ	1:59.2	$ 118,897
09/11/92	Lady Gioconda (F)	John Campbell	Rose Guida, FL	2:00.2	$ 116,480
09/11/92	Armbro Keepsake (F)	John Campbell	Armstrong Bros., Inglewood, ON	1:59.2	$ 116,480
09/12/92	Baltic Striker	Mike Lachance	Wilshire Racing Stable, Lawrenceville, NJ	1:58.3	116,203
09/12/92	Keystone Ludwig	Wm. Wellwood	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	1:59.2	$ 114,203
09/10/93	Embracing (F)	Berndt Lindstedt	Jorgen Jahre Jr., Norway, Continental Farm, FL	2:02.3	$ 103,530
09/10/93	Armbro Luxury (F)	Dave Wall	John Grant, Hornby, ON	2:00.4	$ 105,530
09/11/93	Hi Noon Star	Ron Waples	Robert Key, Leechburg, PA	1:58.2	$ 112,107
09/11/93	American Winner	Ron Pierce	Robert Key, PA, John Glesmann, NJ	1:58.3	$ 112,108
09/04/94	Casurina (F)	Ron Waples	Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband, ON	1:58.3	$ 95,960
09/04/94	Imageofa Clear Day (F)	Wm. O'Donnell	Earl Scheelar, Hamburg, NY	1:57.2	$ 95,960

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	DRIVER	OWNER(S)	TIME	PURSE
09/10/94	Armbro Marshall	Wm. Wellwood	Wellwood Stables, Cambridge, ON	1:56.4	$ 91,868
09/10/94	Glorys Comet	John Holmes	Brylin Stables, Brampton, ON	1:57.3	$ 93,867
09/09/95	Trustworthy	Steve Condren	Eugene & Deena Frost & David McDuffee, FL	1:58.1	$ 96,542
09/09/95	Im No Walton	Wm. Gale	Mike & Murray Wade, Richard Gibbard, ON	1:58.2	$ 96,543
09/03/95	Divine Victory (F)	Mike Lachance	J. Adkins, H. Gold, D. Reid, G. Stein	1:59.4	$ 63,092
09/03/95	Armbro Nike (F)	Paul MacDonell	Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband, Al Libfeld, ON	2:00.1	$ 65,091
09/03/95	Jet Frances Boko (F)	John Campbell	Ab Dica Vinn, Malmo, Sweden	1:59.4	$ 63,092
09/07/96	Armbro Officer	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh Stable, ON, CSX Stable, OH, Seymour Grundy, MI	1:57.3	$ 173,240
09/01/96	Moni Maker (F)	Wally Hennessey	Lindy Racing Stable, E.& D. Smith, A. Foster	1:59.0	$ 88,868
09/01/96	Look Whos Cumin (F)	Rick Zeron	Ruth Irving, Russell, ON	1:58.1	$ 90,867
09/02/97	Elegantimage (F)	Steve Condren	Hyatt Holdings Inc., D. Millard, J. Vanboekel & Condren Stables Inc., ON	1:57.2	$ 160,420
09/05/97	Pauls Image	Larry Walker	Larry Walker Stables Ltd., R. Fasken, C. Armstrong, P. Coughlin, ON	1:57.0	$ 192,320
09/08/98	Jonlin (F)	Mike Lachance	Robert Key, PA, John Glesmann, NJ	1:59.0	$ 96,830
09/08/98	Flame Tamer (F)	Keith Oliver	MVL Stable, Charlotte Bygrave, ON	1:58.2	$ 96,830
09/11/98	King Of Trot	Luc Ouellette	Ronald Durand, Port Dover, ON	1:56.1	$ 92,650
09/11/98	Exactitude	Mike Lachance	Brittany Farms, IL, Allister Stables Inc, NJ, Deena Rachel Frost, FL	1:57.0	$ 94,650
09/10/99	Exclusive Lavec (F)	Johnny Takter	Ab Lavec, Malmo, Sweden	1:57.0	$ 95,553
09/10/99	Canland Hall (F)	John Campbell	Alan Leavitt, Lexington, KY, Berto Stable, Montreal, QC	1:57.0	$ 95,532
09/11/99	Keepitinthefamily	Mike Lachance	Lindy Racing Stable, CT, Jay Novak, NY, Paul Nigito, NJ	1:55.4	$ 174,120
09/08/00	Doin The Town (F)	Luc Ouellette	Winbak Farms, Chesapeake, MD, Barbara Baum, Hollywood, FL	1:55.2	$ 81,606
09/08/00	Day For Night (F)	Mike Lachance	Al Libfeld, Pickering, Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband, Toronto, ON	1:55.4	$ 83,607
09/08/00	Earl Of My Dreams (F)	Chris Christoforou	Banjo Farms, Chris Christoforu Sr., ON, William Jones, KY	1:56.1	$ 83,607
09/09/00	Yankee Paco	Trevor Ritchie	Dr. Tom Ivey, Cincinnati, OH, Harry Ivey, Mineral Point, WI	1:55.0	$ 119,790
09/09/00	Crown Land	Ron Waples	John Leblanc, Rosanne Zeppieri, Don Bray, ON	1:56.0	$ 117,790
09/06/01	True Diva (F)	Randall Waples	Lindy Racing Stable, East Windsor, CT	1:55.3	$ 192,395
09/08/01	P J Punjab	Daniel Dube	Paul Spears, Joseph Allen, PA, Solvi Nordin, NJ, Margaret Oweida, FL	1:56.0	$ 118,995
09/08/01	Liberty Balance	Randall Waples	Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin, St. Catharines, ON	1:55.2	$ 118,995
09/05/02	Clasicaly Designed(F)	Mike Lachance	K R Breeding LLC, Somersville, CT	1:56.2	$ 112,827
09/05/02	Male Nurse (F)	Mike Lachance	Lindy Racing Stable, Enfield, CT	1:56.2	$ 112,828
09/07/02	Cyclone Artie	Trevor Ritchie	Harald Lunde, Campbellville, ON	1:54.2	$ 123,668
09/07/02	Semper Fi Hall	Trevor Ritchie	Walnut Hall Limited, Lexington, KY	1:55.2	$ 123,668
09/04/03	Southwind Allaire (F)	Chris Christoforou	Bob Anderson, St Thomas-David Willmot, King City, ON	1:56.3	$ 122,853
09/04/03	E Z Past (F)	Rick Zeron	P H Stable, Lost Revenue Stable, Gary Abatta, Sherri Meirs	1:57.0	$ 122,853
09/06/03	Stand Strong	Jimmy Takter	Brittany Farms, Anderberg Stable, Christina Takter, John Fielding	1:56.1	$ 123,668
09/06/03	Captain Brady	John Campbell	Danterra Standardbreds, Strathroy, ON	1:54.0	$ 132,920
09/09/04	Have You Ever (F)	Ron Pierce	Brittany Farms, Versailles, KY	1:55.3	$ 134,985
09/09/04	Housethatruthbuilt (F)	Brian Sears	Patricia Spinelli, Oyster Bay Cove, Theodore Gewertz, New York, NY	1:54.4	$ 136,985
09/11/04	In Conchnito	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables, OH, Dave Boyle, ON	1:56.0	$ 134,595
09/11/04	Eilean Donon	David Miller	Steve Stewart, Estate Of Joseph Taylor, Benjamin Taylor, KY	1:54.3	$ 132,595
09/08/05	Meconopsis (F)	Bill O'Donnell	William & Eileen Stuart, Ilderton, ON	1:57.1	$ 127,752
09/08/05	Fan Favourite (F)	Luc Ouellette	Joie De Vie Farm LLC, Jobstown, NJ	1:57.1	$ 129,753
09/09/05	Ken Warkentin	Jimmy Takter	Christina Takter, NJ, John Fielding, Tie Domi, ON, Windsor Stable, SWD	1:56.0	$ 134,152
09/09/05	Stormont Welldone	Luc Ouellette	Stormont Meadows, Long Sault, ON	1:54.4	$ 134,153
09/07/06	Pure Ivory (F)	Steve Condren	J. Vanboekel, H. Rutherford, S. Condren, C. Maxwell, ON	1:53.1	$ 252,052
09/09/06	E L Mikko	Brian Sears	Erkki Laakkonen, Georgetown, ON	1:56.4	$ 133,003
09/09/06	Glidemaser	John Campbell	R. Burgess, K. Olsson Burgess, ON, M. Cohen, NJ, Brittany Farms, KY	1:53.2	$ 133,003

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/01/07	Arch Madness	Marc D. Goldberg, Willow Pond LLC	T. Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	Hallo	Manfinity	1:55.0	$ 138,595
09/06/07	Vulcanize (F)	Lothlorien Equestrian Cent	Ron Pierce	Robert McIntosh	Just Dandy	Radiant Lindy	1:56.1	$ 241,945
09/04/08	Bella Dolce (F)	David McDuffee	Paul MacDonell	Kevin O'Reilly	Creamy Mimi	Torch	1:54.2	$ 134,926
09/04/08	Kadelia	Elmer Fannin	Jack Moiseyev	Brenda Teague	Abby Kadabra	Lass Chance	1:56.4	$ 134,926
09/05/09	Neighsay Hanover	Theodore Gewertz, Willow Pond LLC, Leif Alber, Martha Frank	Brian Sears	T. Smedshammer	P J Clark	Cesar A Blue Chip	1:53.2	$ 142,153
09/05/09	Big Bikkies	Adam Victor and Son Stble	Ron Pierce	Michael Vanderkemp	Duded Up	Truth In Action	1:53.1	$ 142,153
09/10/09	Elusive Desire (F)	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., Charles Armstrong, Robert Fasken	Paul MacDonell	Michael Keeling	Yursa Hanover	Keep The Spirit	1:54.4	$ 128,584
09/10/09	Windsong Soprano (F)	Lothlorien	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh	Magic Sassy	Serenas Genie	1:55.2	$ 130,584
09/06/10	Costa Rica (F)	Christina Takter, John & Jim Fielding	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter	Bramalea Hanover	Wilsonator	1:54.3	$ 239,786
09/04/10	Break the Bank K	Robert Key	Brian Sears	T. Smedshammer	Keystone Swagger	Arriba Amigo	1:54.0	$ 127,947
09/04/10	Muscle Massive	Brixton Medical Ab, Order BY Stable, Louie Camara, Mkatz Alibfeld Sgoldband	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter	Text Me	Hes a Demon	1:56.1	$ 127,947
09/03/11	Pastor Stephen	Christina Takter, John Fielding,	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter	Luckycharm Hanover	Whatever It Takes	1:52.4	$ 123,644
09/03/11	Whiskey Tax	June & Thomas Durand, Allan Smith	Randall Waples	Thomas Durand	Windsong Hercules	Tamarind	1:55.1	$ 121,644
09/01/12	Little Brown Fox	Christina Takter, John & Jim Fielding,	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	Intimidate	Knows Nothing	1:51.0	$ 246,521
09/06/12	Valdonna (F)	Brittany Farms	David Miller	Jimmy Takter	Miss Paris	Dream on Hanover	1:52.4	$ 209,871
08/31/13	Lindys Tru Grit	Lindy Racing Stable & Robert Rudolph	Tim Tetrick	Frank Antonacci	E L Rocket	High Bridge	1:53.4	$ 121,737
08/31/13	Your So Vain		Scott Zeron	Brad Maxwell	Deadliest Catch	Loco Caballo	1:53.4	$ 121,737

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
09/02/13	Bee A Magician (F)	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman & David McDuffee	Rick Zeron	Richard Norman	Shared Past	Motown Muscle	1:52.3	$ 216,429
08/29/14	Designed To Be (F)	Al Libfeld & Marvin Katz	Sylvain Filion	Julie Miller	Scream And Shout	Muscle Babe	1:52.3	$ 103,845
08/29/14	Lifetime Pursuit (F)	Brittany Farms	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter	Sweetie Hearts	Chivaree Hanover	1:53.4	$ 105,344
08/30/14	Trixton	Brixton Medical Ab & Christina Takter	Jimmy Takter	Jimmy Takter	Damfoolrmillionair	P L Hercules	1:52.2	$ 218,076
09/05/15	Canepa Hanover	Brittany Farms, M. Katz, A. Libfeld, Sgoldband, Brixton Medical Inc & Christina Takter	John Campbell	Jimmy Takter	Hemi Seelster	Iron	1:53.3	$ 113,953
09/05/15	Muscle Diamond	Charles Keller III, Daniel Bittle & Brett Bittle	John Campbell	Brett Bittle	Lookslikeachpndale	Luck O The Irish	1:54.2	$ 115,454

*(F) indicates Filly

Back to Index

SNOWSHOE SERIES – PACE – Three & Four Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
01/28/78	Heroine's Hero	Wellwood Stables, Mississauga, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:05.3	$ 14,700
02/28/79	Sterl Hanover	Stoney Creek Stud Farm, Stoney Creek, ON	Ron Hill Jr	2:01.1	$ 16,500
02/23/80	Noble Hill	GB Archie Sopman & M. J. Wilcox, ON	Tom Strauss	2:01.0	$ 14,000
02/24/81	Merry Amber	A.E. & D. Kirby & John Hayes Stable, ON	John Hayes Jr.	2:00.4	$ 15,450
02/20/82	Tye Clip	R.J. & A. Muir, ON	Pat Hunt	2:01.1	$ 17,000
02/26/83	Glengyle Joey (Dead Heat)	White Whale Stable, Toronto, ON	Harold Stead	2:00.2	$ 22,000
02/26/83	Fifehill Disco Don (Dead Heat)	Murray Fife, Hastings, ON	Ron Waples	2:00.2	$ 22,000
02/25/84	Armaedir	Rose Foster, Jack Emsley, ON	Roger Mayotte	2:02.4	$ 22,600
03/15/85	Gene Seelster	Lew Clark, Seelster Farms, ON	Wm. Gale	1:58.3	$ 15,000
01/25/86	Tronta	Small D. Stable, Islington, ON	Larry Walker	1:59.1	$ 18,400
02/28/87	Timbrimatt	Tommy R. Oliver, V. & B. Hall, ON	Trevor Ritchie Tdis* $ 20,000		
	*Fandango Hanover finished 1st in 2:01.2 disqualified.				
02/25/88	First Offense	Tony Kerwood, Walt Guminny, Simo Duvnjak, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:58.1	$ 24,800
02/17/89	Historic Yankee	A. Ward, Happy Heart Stb., ON	Doug Brown	1:57.3	$ 27,200
02/16/90	Stew Almahurst	Mike & Sonia Henowick, Joel Fekete, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:57.3	$ 35,800
02/14/91	Armbro Ignite	Willy Agustoni, Mississauga, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:57.2	$ 28,800
02/13/92	J R Harbor	Wilbert Weatherall, Flesherton, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:56.3	$ 26,000
02/11/93	Big Talent	Julian Bertozzi, Waterdown, ON	Doug Brown	1:57.1	$ 23,400
02/18/94	Min Nuke	W. & C. Armstrong Store Ltd., Orono, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.0	$ 27,200
02/10/95	Our Bobby B	Sandra Ouellette, Toronto, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.1	$ 30,200
02/16/96	Armbro Neil	Dr. Bernard Ferguson, Blenheim, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:56.2	$ 37,200
02/14/97	Master Barney	Whitesand Valley Stables, Schomberg, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.3	$ 41,600
02/13/98	Broderick Seelster	Frederick Woods, Toronto, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.2	$ 46,800
02/05/99	Mise O Jeu	Matt & Richard Dupuis, Gordon Vance, ON	Mike Saftic	1:54.1	$ 45,000
02/04/00	Motor City Smitty	Roy Austin, Carman Hie, Peter Holubowsky, Wm. Livingston, ON	Carman Hie	1:55.2	$ 54,600
02/10/01	Burning Rubber	Randall Waples, Moffat, ON	Randall Waples	1:56.4	$ 56,400
02/08/02	Aahm Canadian Now	Dr. Paul Gatfield, Denfield, ON	Murray Preszcator	1:53.1	$ 53,200
02/07/03	Prufrock	Hyatt Holdings Inc, Doug Millard, Canamerica Capital Corp, ON	Randall Waples	1:54.2	$ 52,800
02/06/04	Jackie Brown	Tony Debartolo, North York, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:55.3	$ 51,400
01/28/05	Night Sounds (1st Leg)	Glenn Bechtel, Garth Bechtel, John MacMillan, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:55.1	$ 16,000
01/28/05	Grand Bend Turbo (1st Leg)	James Ainsworth, ON, William Boden, BC, Reginald Gassien, ON	Reg Gassien	1:55.0	$ 16,000
02/04/05	Grand Bend Turbo (2nd Leg)	James Ainsworth, ON, William Boden, BC, Reginald Gassien, ON	Reg Gassien	1:53.4	$ 16,000
02/04/05	Jiffy Popcorn (2nd Leg)	Harold Stead Stable Inc., Decision Theory Inc., ON	Mark MacDonald	1:54.3	$ 16,000
02/11/05	Night Sounds (Final)	Glenn Bechtel, Garth Bechtel, John MacMillan, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:53.4	$ 50,400
01/06/06	Bono Bests (1st Leg)	Ivan Sugg, Deshier, OH	Phil Hudon	1:53.2	$ 16,000
01/06/06	Conjugal Visit (1st Leg)	T. Franchino, G. de Filippo, M. Harder, NJ, J. Fodera, NY	Rick Zeron	1:54.0	$ 16,000
01/06/06	Mr Michael (1st Leg)	Online Stables, John Burns, Mississauga, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:55.0	$16,000
01/13/06	Conjugal Visit (2nd Leg)	T. Franchino, G. de Filippo, M. Harder, NJ, J. Fodera, NY	Rick Zeron	1:51.4	$ 16,000
01/13/06	Whitesand Invader (2nd Leg)	Brad Gray, Dundas, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:51.4	$ 16,000
01/20/06	Bono Bests (Final)	Ivan Sugg, Deshier, OH	Phil Hudon	1:53.1	$ 48,600

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
01/19/07	Shark Time	Bowl Stables	Rick Zeron	Wayne Preszcator	Stonebridge Wish	Corky Baran	:55.0	$ 45,200
01/18/08	Stonebridge On Ice	Leonard W Gamble, R Gregg McNair, Michael J Saftic	Mike Saftic	Gregg McNair	Just The Begrining	Silver Dragon	1:52.4	$ 45,600
01/16/09	Shiny Mach	Neil MacInnis, Gerald Stay	Roger Mayotte	Neil MacInnis	Carat Hanover	Windsun Twister	1:54.4	$ 47,600
01/15/10	Giddy Up Delight	David Shea	Paul MacDonell	Joey Shea	Shiftin Geartogear	Brusiers Brother	1:52.2	$ 64,100
01/14/11	Premier Intel	Premier and Associates Fa	Rick Zeron	James M Ainsworth	The Best Toy	Web Cam	1:53.2	$ 60,000
01/21/12	Modern Legend	Dave Drew Associates Inc.	Jack Moiseyev	David Drew	Warrawee Nonsuch	Big League	1:52.2	$ 50,000
No record for 2013								
01/27/14	Littlebitaclass	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscemi LLC & Howard Taylor	Scott Zeron	Dave Menary	Kg Dragonator	Ontario Success	1:54.3	$ 34,700
01/23/15	Kindofabigdeal	Hudson Standardbred Stable Inc.	Sylvain Filion	Richard Moreau	Bad Bug	A Boy Named Suuzz	1:53.3	45,000

Back to Index

SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE STAKES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Colts
(Formerly known as the Burlington Stakes)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
05/23/64	Armbro Egan	Eagle Stable, ON	Harold McKinley	Harold McKinley	Robert McGregor	Margaret Herbert	2:06.2	$ 3,690
05/23/64	Bryan H Direct	James Holmes, ON	James Holmes	James Holmes	Armbro Electra	Cletus Hanover	2:09.3	$ 3,690
05/01/65	Keen Freight	Ed Arthur, Dr. G. Boyce, ON	Ed Arthur	Ed Arthur	J R Spencer	Ben Herbert	2:08.0	$ 3,840
04/18/66	Brother Noble	Lou Churchill, ON	Jacob Geisel Jr.	Lou Churchill	Peak Pick	Rip Herbert	2:08.2	$ 3,340
04/08/67	Blaze Pick	Jean & J. Russell Miller, ON	Keith Waples	Keith Waples	Kings Knave	R Demon Queen	2:10.2	$ 3,180
04/27/68	Maxie Mir	A. Miron, Estate of G. Miron, QC	Gilles Gendron	Marcel Dostie	Royal Highlander	Tanya Herbert	2:06.4	$ 9,250
05/25/69	Sales Pitch	Max J. Webster, ON	Robert Silliphant	Robert Silliphant	Stormy Duke	Rob Ron Stoney	2:06.0	$ 8,600
05/24/70	Keystone Pat	Beejay Stables, Reg'd, ON	John Hayes	John Hayes	Bay Of Bengal	Tab Herbert	2:04.4	$ 8,500
05/23/71	Lomac Speed	Lomac Farms Limited, ON	Don Pierce	Don Pierce	High Ideal	Airy Way	2:02.1	$ 8,850
06/04/72	Lynden Bye Bye	Max J. Webster, ON	Harold McKinley	Harold McKinley	H A's Bret	Keystone Spirit	2:03.0	$ 8,750
06/03/73	Rob Ron Ritzar	Steven Egan, ON	Keith Waples	Keith Waples	Flarewave	Native Lobell	2:04.3	$ 8,900
05/25/74	Baron's Boy	La Ferme Sagbec, QC	Mike Guitard	Ray Moreau	Trip Mate	Tenacious Lobell	2:01.2	$ 11,850
05/25/74	Cedarwood Sam	Jean H. Forbes, ON Swift Baroness (dh)	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas	Valiant Vincent	Pacin Jason (dh)	2:04.1	$ 11,850
05/24/75	Quick Almahurst	W.B. Fleming, ON	Ken Hardy	Ken Hardy	Highland Treaty	Chinkapin	2:02.0	$ 12,075
05/24/75	Albert's Star	Seiling Stables, ON	Keith Waples	Keith Waples	Super Baron	Kelly Minbar	2:01.4	$ 12,075
05/23/76	Mr. Bohana	W. Gordon Lawrence, ON	Jerry Duford	Jerry Duford	Mercury Almahurst	Race Ace	1:59.4	$ 13,050
05/14/77	Jade Prince	C. Edwin Armstrong, ON	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas	Candid Camera	No Hitter	2:00.4	$ 12,000
05/29/78	Banker Fretz	W. D. M. Wright, G. Gordon, ON	Garth Gordon	Garth Gordon	Ladalia Hanover	Pirate Almahurst	1:58.3	$ 13,175
05/29/78	Meadow Lite	Al Pickering, L. & H. Drong, ON	Harold Stead	Harold Stead	Tarbesto Hanover	Shut Out	2:00.0	$ 13,175
06/04/79	Dangerfield Bruce	Dave Morrissey & Peter Oud, ON	Harold Stead	John Burns	Lassies Good Lad	River Gambler	1:59.1	$ 18,900
06/02/80	Alberton	Estate of J. Elgin Armstrong, ON	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas	Music Beau	New Departure	1:58.2	$ 25,000
06/01/81	Armbro Whisky	Armstrong Bros., ON	Wm. Wellwood	Wm. Wellwood	Andy Nadir	Filipino	1:58.4	$ 20,650
06/01/81	Blizzard Almahurst	Kopas, Yeo, Hanna & Almahurst Farm	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas	Phil Lobell	Fog	1:59.3	$ 20,650
06/07/82	Coal Harbor	R.E. Chilvers & J. Johnston, ON	Ron Waples	Ron Waples	Ideal Wilco	Mars Hanover	1:59.0	$ 36,000
05/30/83	F Troop	Waples & Grants Direct Stb, R. Haennel	Ron Waples	Ron Waples	Devons Prince	Enlightening	1:58.0	$ 26,350
05/30/83	Ralph Hanover	Waples, Pointsetta & Grants Direct Stbs.	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte	Alert Mike	Drench	1:57.1	$ 26,360
05/28/84	Cadillac	Donald C. Seiling, ON	Ron Waples	Donald Seiling	Jariz	Hawk Eye	1:58.4	$ 41,750
05/27/85	Jenkins Hanover	John Forbes & Wm. Besterd, ON	Jerry Duford	Jean Poulin	Next Night Out	I'll Be There	1:56.2	$ 25,375
05/27/85	Staff Director	Galleon & Green-White-Red Stb.	Dave Wall	Dave Wall	Darrell Seelster	Twin B Playboy	1:56.3	$ 25,875
05/26/86	Daylon Blue	J.Louis Levesque Stables, QC	Doug McIntosh	Doug McIntosh	Striking Impact	Allan Guy	1:56.4	$ 36,750
06/01/87	Perfect Morning	Lloyd Smith, Clive Raymond, ON	Steve Condren	Peter Smith	Rare Review	Exclusive Order	1:56.4	$ 27,000
06/01/87	Followme Hanover	Ross Holmes, Dan Smith, ON	Paul MacDonell	Robert McIntosh	Manilow Hanover	Frugal Gourmet	1:58.3	$ 27,000
06/11/88	Runnymede Lobell	N. Mondoux, Bayama Farms, QC	Yves Filion	Yves Filion	Armbro Getty	Hap Hap Hoorah	1:53.3	$ 196,550
06/10/89	Topnotcher	Alexander Horn, Alan Berk, ON	Doug Brown	Rene Laarman	Power Of The Press	Fiorello Blue Chip	1:54.4	$ 173,150
06/09/90	Apaches Fame	Dovers Venture II, ON	Wm. Fritz	Wm. Fritz	Jake And Elwood	Chefs Magic	1:52.4	$ 214,300
06/08/91	Nuclear Legacy	George Segal, IL	Wm. Fahy	Gene Riegle	Cocktail Talk	Start The Fire	1:52.4	$ 154,700
06/06/92	Safely Kept	R J S Stable, NY	Wm. Gale	Joe Holloway	Shipps Purser	New Buck	1:56.2	$ 75,000
06/06/92	Admirals Galley	G. Marra & J. Freda, NJ	Mike Saftic	Richard Johnson	Colts Gait Boca	USA Union	1:58.1	$ 75,000
06/06/92	Carlsbad Cam	Carl & Rod Allen Stable Inc. Loren Houston, FL	Rod Allen	Rod Allen	Shore Patrol	Ritchies Empire	1:55.2	$ 75,000
06/06/92	Kingsbridge	Fern Stable, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Bills Jet	Driven By Design	1:54.4	$ 75,000
06/12/93	Presidential Ball	Antonio Chiaravalle, ON	Ron Waples	Wm. Robinson	Pacific Sunshine	Nights Journey	1:53.0	$ 75,000
06/12/93	Village Jiffy	Wellwood Stables, C. Armstrong, A F J Stable, Fred Brunner, ON	Ron Waples	Wm. Wellwood	Riyadh	Captain Pantastic	1:52.4	$ 75,000
06/12/93	Lotta Soul	Antonio Chiaravalle, ON	Ron Waples	Wm. Robinson	Beastmaster	Broadway Blue	1:52.4	$ 75,000
06/12/93	Life Sign	Brittany Farms, KY	John Campbell	Gene Riegle	No Way	Cams Magic Trick	1:53.0	$ 75,000
06/10/94	Pacific Rocket	R. Peter Heffering, Ed Lohmeyer, John Stoddard, John Vankirk	Wm. Gale	Wm. Robinson	Cams Card Shark	Magical Mike	1:51.0	$ 75,000
06/10/94	Armbro Mackintosh	Antonio Chiaravalle, ON	Tony Kerwood	Wm. Robinson	Water Tower	Armbro Mustang	1:51.1	$ 75,000
06/10/94	Steady Director	Kelly Viens, Richard Martel, Steve Hill, ON	Tom Strauss	Kelly Viens	Joshuas Trail	Treecoscious	1:51.4	$ 75,000
06/09/95	Jennas Beach Boy	L & L Devisser Partnership, MI	Wm. Fahy	Joe Holloway	Rabbi Of Racing	Cams Catch	1:51.4	$ 100,000
06/09/95	I Saw Him First	Fred Montelone Stable, NJ	Mike Saftic	Paul Messina	Strong Clan	Must B Fury	1:52.2	$ 100,000
06/09/95	No Standing Around	L & L Devisser Partnership, MI	John Campbell	Joe Holloway	All I Ask	V P Finance	1:53.2	$ 100,000
06/07/96	Stout	Dan, Pat & Matt Daly, ON	Tony Kerwood	Wm. Robinson	Duke Of Abby	Satin Town	1:51.0	$ 100,000
06/07/96	Mattduff	Stew Firlotte, Clay & Scott Horner, ON, Claude Incaudo, NY	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte	Jaguar Cam	Almahurst Cruiser	1:51.2	$ 100,000
06/07/96	Hare Hare	Lothlorien Equestrian Centre, ON	Doug Brown	Wm. Robinson	Beach Ray	Ghost Train	1:52.0	$ 100,000
05/31/97	Red Bow Tie	RJS Stable, NY, Craig Lipka, NJ	John Campbell	Joe Holloway	Village Jove	Noble Crusader	1:51.3	$ 100,000
05/31/97	Village Jasper	Wellwood Stables, A F J Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Wellwood	Rambaran	Parsons Den	1:52.1	$ 100,000
05/31/97	Yankee Cam	Wellwood Stables, A F J Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Wellwood	Gothic Dream	Stone Dragon	1:52.0	$ 100,000
06/06/98	Rustler Hanover	Wellwood Stables, A F J Stable, ON	Paul MacDonell	Wm. Wellwood	Straight Path	Dragon Again	1:52.0	$ 100,000
06/06/98	Pearl River Matt	Jack Darling Stable, Dan Smith, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Jack Darling	Day In A Life	Run To The Bank	1:52.3	$ 100,000
06/06/98	Mattnamaras Band	Jack Darling Stable, Dan Smith, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Jack Darling	Mattcheever	Crawfish	1:54.1	$ 100,000

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/12/99	Space Shuttle	Robert Hiemstra, FL	Wally Hennessey	Ed Hart	Homespun Fun	Nagano	1:51.0	$ 100,000
06/12/99	Sioux Dawn	Millar Farms, ON	Peter Wrenn	Gregg McNair	Robust Art	Another Mile	1:50.2	$ 100,000
06/12/99	Goliath Bayama	Bayama Farms, Ecuries NDG, QC	Sylvain Filion	Yves Filion	Royalflush Hanover	Union Guy	1:51.1	$ 100,000
06/12/99	Teeth Of The Dog	Ted Cupp, NY	John Stark Jr.	John Stark Jr.	Show Me The Money	Heartbeat Mindale	1:50.2	$ 100,000
06/10/00	Twin B Champ	Dan Smith, Jack Darling, ON	John Campbell	Jack Darling	Astreos	Kendal Sprocket	1:50.4	$ 100,000
06/10/00	Gallo Blue Chip	Martin Scharf, NY	John Campbell	Mark Ford	Mr Prez	Lifes Not Fair	1:51.0	$ 100,000
06/10/00	Heifetz Hanover	L. Roman, F. Ottaviano, NY	Luc Ouellette	Rich Chansky Jr.	Camotion	Aces N Sevens	1:51.0	$ 100,000
06/09/01	Peruvian Hanover	Alvin Jacobson, NY, Sidney Korn, NJ	Chris Christoforou	Nat Varty	Real Desire	LCB	1:51.4	$ 100,000
06/09/01	Running Start	Brittany Farms, KY, Val D Or Farms, Stanley Friedman, NJ	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling	Cardmaster Hanover	Picnic In The Park	1:52.1	$ 100,000
06/09/01	Lifes A Dream	Roy MacKenzie, NZ	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Wallace	Hawaiian Cowboy	Gunthatwonthewest	1:52.0	$ 100,000
06/08/02	Million Dollar Cam	Jeffrey Snyder, NY	Randall Waples	Wm. Robinson	Monsoon Hall	Pacific Titan	1:50.3	$ 100,000
06/08/02	Red River Hanover	Jeffrey Snyder, NY, Lothlorien, Equestrian Centre, ON	Randall Waples	Wm. Robinson	Silver D Moon	Dragondotcom	1:50.4	$ 100,000
06/08/02	Up Front Western	Ed Mullinax, Frank Dettore, OH,	Mario Baillargeon	Mark Ford	Daylon Frontier	Camystic	1:51.1	$ 100,000
06/07/03	Totally Western	Joie De Vie Farm LLC, NJ, Canamerica Capital Corp, Hyatt Holdings Inc, Ben Wallace, ON	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Wallace	Allamerican Theory	Mt Vernon Hanover	1:51.2	$ 100,000
06/07/03	Key Western	Adam Victor, NY	Mike Vanderkemp	Mike Vanderkemp	Huge Success	Dr Drew	1:50.4	$ 100,000
06/07/03	Jr Mint	Jack Darling Stable, Dan Smith, ON, Brittany Farms, KY	Paul MacDonell	Jack Darling	Execujet	Twin B Dynamic	1:50.2	$ 100,000
06/05/04	Village Hero N	Annette Hunter, Weston, CT	Richard Silverman	Jerry Silverman	Rapid Dialing	Duca	1:51.2	$ 100,000
06/05/04	Georgia Pacific	R. Bendis, S. Castelli, J. Campbell, PA, W. Varney, ME	Brian Sears	Randy Bendis	Mantacular	Dr No	1:49.4	$ 100,000
06/05/04	Metropolitan	N. Smiley, FL, J. Langfelder, GA, TLP Stable, NJ, G. Smiley, QC	John Campbell	Chris Ryder	Unique Fighter	Tricky Grin	1:51.1	$ 100,000
06/05/04	Panspacificflight	Peter Pan Stables Inc., OH	Luc Ouellette	Kevin McMaster	Sparkler	Reason To Smile	1:50.3	$ 100,000
06/04/05	Runover Feeling	Jack Tramonte, Ed Mullinax, OH	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell	Roddys Bags Again	Wayne LA	1:50.2	$ 100,000
06/04/05	P Forty Seven	Mark Maynard, Kelly O'Donnell, OH	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell	Wireless Hanover	I Zee	1:50.0	$ 100,000
06/04/05	Leading X Ample	Leading X Ample Stable, ON	Randall Waples	William Elliott	Divot Hanover	Hes A Nice Guy	1:51.2	$ 100,000
06/03/06	Total Truth	Only Money Inc., Teague Inc., DE	Ron Pierce	George Teague Jr.	Bono Bests	Ambro Domi	1:53.1	$ 100,000
06/03/06	Joe To Go	L And L Devisser LLC, Joe Seekman Racing Stable, Suttons Bay Racing, MI	Luc Ouellette	Joe Seekman	Green Sign	Impeccable	1:54.2	$ 100,000
06/03/06	Mr Feelgood	Canamerica Capital Corp, ON, Diversity Stable, NJ, Lindy Farms, CT	Mark MacDonald	Jimmy Takter	Jeremes Jet	Doonbeg	1:53.2	$ 100,000
06/02/07	Sutter Hanover	Deena Rachel Frost, Sampson Street Stables, Fox Hollow Farm, T L P Stable	David Miller	Mark Harder	In The Irons	Running Book	1:50.1	$ 100,000
06/02/07	Bettor Tuwin	Dr Fred S Kruszelnicki	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	Travis Lou	Tell All	1:50.2	$ 100,000
06/02/07	Shamardal	John D Fielding, Frederick W Hertrich III	Brad Forward	Scott McEneny	Sergei Seelster	Reserve Forces	1:51.1	$ 100,000
05/31/08	Dali	Uncirculated Stable, ON-Vip Internet Stable LLC, NJ	Luc Ouellette	Duane Marfisi	Art Official	Stonebridge Magnum	1:50.3	$ 100,000
05/31/08	Somebeachsomewhere	Somebeachsomewhere SYN, PA	Paul MacDonell	Brent McGrath	Santanna Blue Chip	On The Brink	1:51.3	$ 100,000
05/31/08	Keystone Horatio	Estate Of George F Hempt Trust, PA	Randall Waples	John Kopas	Deuce Seelster	Lonestar Legend	1:51.4	$ 100,000
06/13/09	Carnivore	Jack Darling Stables	Paul MacDonell	Jack Darling	Art Colony	Manhattan Bluechip	1:51.3	$ 100,000
06/13/09	Keep It Real	Wayne Eric Whebby	Steve Condren	Joey Shea	Lisagain	Schoolkids	1:50.2	$ 100,000
06/13/09	Ideal Danny	D R Van Witzenburg	Ron Pierce	Ervin Miller	Bay Of Sharks	Chasin Racin	1:51.1	$ 100,000
06/13/09	Ok Boromir	Frank Baker Jr., Wray & Janet Wilson	Luc Ouellette	Frank Baker Jr	Barn Art	Nob Hill High	1:51.2	$ 100,000
06/12/10	Kyle Major	Robert Hamather	Jody Jamieson	Shawn Robinson	Twin B Warrior	Dr Dreamy	1:50.1	$ 100,000
06/12/10	Ideal Matters	Brittany Farms, Adam Victor and Son Stable, Mel Hartman, Island View Partners	Dave Palone	Michael Vanderkemp	Stonebridge Tonic	Mach Dreamer	1:50.1	$ 100,000
06/12/10	Keystone Raptor	John Fielding, LLK Stable, Clay Horner, High Stakes Inc	Jack Moiseyev	John Kopas	Bp Chimo	Aracache Hanover	1:50.3	$ 100,000
*Name Changed to Somebeachsomewhere Stakes in 2011								
06/04/11	Up The Credit	Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron,	Jody Jamieson	Carl Jamieson	Big Jim	Powerful Mist	1:49.0	$ 100,000
06/04/11	Bestofbest Hanover	L Ecurie Triple P Inc.	Jack Moiseyev	Daniel Martin	Rockabillie	Lookinforadventure	1:51.2	$ 100,000
06/04/11	Roll With Joe	Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc, Stephen	Randall Waples	Edward Hart	Betterthancheddar	Shadyshark Hanover	1:49.3	$ 100,000
06/02/12	Secretsoftheknight	Tony Lawrence, Leonard Gamble, John Newell, Graham Hopkins	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Thinking Out Loud	Allstar Legend	1:52.0	$ 100,000
06/02/12	Michaels Power	Jeffrey Snyder	Scott Zeron	Casie Coleman	Dapper Dude	Hillbilly Hanover	1:51.1	$ 100,000
06/01/13	Vegas Vacation	West Wins Stable, Adriano Sorella, Anthony Beaton & Phylis Saunders	Scott Zeron	Casie Coleman	Sweet Talkin Satin	Tarpon Hanover	1:48.3	$ 75,000
06/01/13	Sunshine Beach	Diane Bertrand, Conrad Leber & Hudson Standrdbrd Stb Inc.	Chris Christoforou	Mark Steacy	Varadero Hanover	Fool Me Once	1:49.2	$ 75,000
05/31/14	Hes Watching	Menary Racing Inc., Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero & Muscara Racing Trust	Jody Jamieson	Dave Menary	Lets Drink On It	Melmerby Beach	1:49.3	$ 75,000
05/31/14	Jk Endofanera	3 Brothers Stables	Brian Sears	Ron Burke	Luck B Withyou	Marco De Vie	1:50	$ 75,000
05/31/14	Always B Miki	Bluewood Stable, Val D'or Farms & Roll The Dice Stable	Corey Callahan	Joe Holloway	Mcwicked	Silverhill Shadow	1:50	$ 75,000

Back to Index

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/06/15	Dudes The Man	M and L of Delaware LLC & Victoria Dickinson	Corey Callahan	Howard Okusko Jr.	Penji Hanover	Trading Up	1:50.3	$ 78,767
06/06/15	Rockin In Heaven	Dr. Ian Moore, Douglas Polley, Francois Lecomte & Gordon McComb	Trevor Henry	Dr. Ian Moore	Go Daddy Go	Drachan Hanover	1:50.3	$ 78,767

Back to Index

SPRING PACING CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES – Four-Year-Olds & Upward

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
02/28/88	Take A Look	P. Warriner, Folco Farms, Early Bird Stables, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Cue Light	Stargaze Hanover	1:55.3	$ 100,000
02/26/89	Barely Visible	Antonio Chiaravalle, ON	Steve Condren	Wm. Robinson	Twin B Playboy	Moonrock	1:55.4	$ 106,500
02/25/90	Take A Look	M. Fraser, P. Warriner, Early Bird Stables, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Rampage Hanover	Commonwealth	1:55.4	$ 134,500
02/24/91	Soft Light	James Smith & Len Coulson	Mike Saftic	Garth Gordon	Nuclear Flash	Commonwealth	1:54.2	$ 86,500
03/01/92	General Trull	Dr. Andrew Donnelly, ON	Tony Kerwood	Ken Hofacker	Arcane Hanover	Dancersize	1:55.1	$ 90,000
02/28/93	Kingsbridge	Fern Stable, Kettleby, ON	Roger Mayotte	Roger Mayotte	Road Machine	Victorious Breeze	1:54.4	$ 91,000
02/25/94	Music Director	Lady APA Stable, Vince Albanese, Joe Benvenuto & John Leblanc, ON	Paul MacDonell	Joe Stutzman	General Ring	Road Machine	1:53.2	$ 87,500
02/24/95	Ball And Chain	Joe Stutzman, ON	Doug Brown	Joe Stutzman	Music Director	Ready To Rumble	1:52.4	$ 107,000
02/18/96	Lusty Leader	Tonia & Ted Parker, OH	Wm. Gale	Gregg McNair	Ball And Chain	Zero Inflation	1:54.4	$ 115,500
02/16/97	Riyadh	R. Peter Heffering, ON	Doug Brown	Wm. Robinson	Cyuns Later	Hogans Heroes	1:51.4	$ 114,000
02/15/98	Master Barney	Potkin Stables, NY	Steve Condren	Rene Laarman	Native Born	Armbro Nautilus	1:51.3	$ 116,000
02/20/99	Armbro Pluto	Distinguished Stables III	Chris Christoforou	Steve Gilmour	Noble Ability	Armbro Positive	1:52.4	$ 116,500
02/19/00	Dragon Again	Ed Mullinax, Amherst, OH	Brett Robinson	Brett Robinson	Nianimble	Admirals Express	1:52.1	$ 120,500
(Previously named Toronto Pacing Series, renamed in 2001.)								
04/14/01	Camotion	Tony Aarts, Mottram Stable, ON	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Wallace	Cammibest	Admirals Express	1:51.2	$ 115,500
04/13/02	Camcracker	Aubrey Friedman, ON, Brian Nixon, NY	Mike Saftic	Mark Harder	False Alarm	Perfect Son	1:50.2	$ 116,500
04/12/03	Camcracker	Aubrey Friedman, ON, Brian Nixon, NY	Paul MacDonell	Mark Harder	McDylan	Gallo Blue Chip	1:51.1	$ 109,000
04/17/04	Wolfdancer Mindale	Harry Locke, Oshawa, ON	Steve Condren	Joe Stutzman	Pinnacle	Admirals Express	1:50.2	$ 117,500
03/26/05	Whosurboy (1st Leg)	Ed Mullinax, Amherst, OH	Luc Ouellette	Mark Ford	Rair Earth	Tigerama	1:51.0	$ 55,000
03/26/05	Street Sign (1st Leg)	J And J Como Inc., Towaco, NJ	Rick Zeron	Mark Ford	Aahm Canadian Now	Admirals Express	1:51.0	$ 55,000
04/02/05	Rair Earth (2nd Leg)	Aubrey Friedman, ON, Brian Nixon, NY	Mike Saftic	Mark Harder	Whosurboy	Admirals Express	1:54.4	$ 55,000
04/09/05	Whosurboy (Final)	Ed Mullinax, Amherst, OH	Luc Ouellette	Mark Ford	Street Sign	Escape The Wind	1:49.3	$ 114,000
03/25/06	L H Stryker (1st Leg)	Ladino Fiori, Kyle Reibeling, ON	Mario Baillargeon	Kyle Reibeling	Tigerama	Whosurboy	1:51.4	$ 55,000
03/25/06	Holborn Hanover (1st Leg)	John Fielding, Canamerica Capital Corp., ON	Rick Zeron	Mark Harder	Primetime Bobcat	Big Bonus	1:52.2	$ 55,000
04/01/06	Roddys Bags Again (2nd Leg)	Robert Messick, Milford, DE	Paul MacDonell	Joe Slutzman	Primetime Bobcat	Buckeye One	1:50.4	$ 55,000
04/01/06	Tigerama (2nd Leg)	Robert Hamather, Exeter, ON	Mark MacDonald	Richard Griffiths	Holborn Hanover	Armbro Becalm	1:51.2	$ 55,000
04/08/06	Primetime Bobcat (Final)	A. Montini, B. Michele, W. Rogers, J. Rogers, ON	Jody Jamieson	Anthony Montini	Tigerama	Roddys Bags Again	1:49.4	$ 115,500
04/07/07	Stormaway	Janice M. Van Nest, Peter V. Caetano, Dan H. Megens	Mark Megens	Dan Megens	Secrets Nephew	Tigerama	1:52.2	$ 88,000
04/05/08	Tigerama	Robert L Hamather	Mark MacDonald	William Elliott	Rustler Steve	Fox Valley Tribal	1:49.3	$ 91,000
04/11/09	Ramegade Bruiser	David Brown	Chris Christoforou	David Brown	Mr Saratoga	Stormaway	1:50.2	$ 87,100
04/10/10	Dali	Uncirculated Stable, Vip Internet Stable LLC	Luc Ouellette	Rene Allard	Annieswesterncard	Keystone Horatio	1:49.3	$ 90,000
04/02/11	Hypnotic Blue Chip	Francis Azur	Jody Jamieson	Kevin McDermott	Lisagain	Ideal Race	1:51.0	$ 125,000
04/07/12	Golden Receiver	Stable 45, Richard Taylor, Stephen Springer, Nina Simmonds	Randall Waples	Mark Harder	Melvyn	Bettors Reward	1:49.2	$ 125,000

Back to Index

STANDARDBRED BREEDERS & OWNERS ASSOCIATION STAKES (S.B.O.A.) – Three-Year-Old Filly Pace

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S) /BREEDER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
09/25/99	Odies Fame	Harold Wellwood, Stratford, ON, Dr. Norman Amos, St. Marys, ON/Glengate Farms	Dave Wall	1:52.0	$ 131,600
09/23/00	Molly Can Do It	White Whale Stable, ON, Jeff Langfelder, GA, Stephen Scharf, NS/L. Thiboudeau	Trevor Ritchie	1:53.0	$ 168,700
09/21/01	Silver Seven	Longacres Ranch Ltd., Murray Cox, Sharon Roden Cox, ON/Hillsburgh Stables	Randall Waples	1:56.1	$ 180,850
09/20/02	Precious Delight	R Peter Heffering, Port Perry, ON Randall Waples 1:52.4 $ 232,300			
09/19/03	Please Me Please	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, Dwight Stacey, ON	Mike Saftic	1:52.4	$ 212,225
09/24/04	Invitro	Gordon Irwin, Cobourg, Murray Ross, Norwood, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:51.0	$ 268,550
09/23/05	Serenity Seelster	Glenn Bechtel, Kingston, John MacMillan, Spencerville, Garth Bechtel, Caledon Village, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:53.2	$ 197,350
11/11/06	Moving Pictures	S. Calhoun, M. Lindley, ON / T. Debartolo, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:53.2	$ 205,850

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
11/24/07	Mach You And Me	Carwin Stables, Paul Macdonell Racing Stb	Rick Zeron	Ron O'Neill	Breathdefying	Spun Sugar	1:53.0	$ 209,825
08/22/08	Im Just Special	Theodore S & Susan H Colby	Jody Jamieson	Tom Artandi	Voelz Hanover	Windsong Eva	1:53.1	$ 201,300
08/21/09	Shacked Up	Bulletproof Enterprises	Luc Ouellette T	racy Brainard	Kabbalah Karen B	Yellow Diamond	1:49.4	$ 171,300
08/27/10	Western Silk	Casie Coleman Stables Inc., Tom Hill	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Tiz to Dream	Bay Girl	1:50.3	$ 164,383
08/26/11	Monkey On My Wheel	Mac Nichol, Travis Umphrey	Jody Jamieson	Travis Umphrey	Patsys Luck	Modern Connection	1:51.4	$ 132,654
05/25/12	Jet Wash	Jeffrey Gillis, Jonathan Binks, Mac Nichol, Ellen Ott	Jody Jamieson	Jeffrey Gillis	Class Of O Nine	Cooking The Books	1:50.3	$ 161,218
05/24/13	Love Canal	Let It Ride Stables Inc., Robert Cooper Stables LLC & J & T Silva Stables LLC	Doug McNair	Tony O'Sullivan	Jan it Jackson	Notalkingback	1:52.3	$ 158,765
05/31/14	Lady Shadow	Lindsey & Connie Rankin	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Badlyinclined	Artful Impulse	1:51.4	$ 159,287
05/30/15	Solar Sister	David Willmot & Clay Horner	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Ms Mac N Cheese	Wrangler Magic	1:51.2	$ 177,661

STANDARDBRED BREEDERS & OWNERS ASSOCIATION STAKES (S.B.O.A.) – Three-Year-Old Filly Trot

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S) /BREEDER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
09/23/00	Earl Of My Dreams	Banjo Farms, Chris Christoforou Sr., ON, William Jones, KY/Glengate Farms	Chris Christoforou	1:56.0	$ 151,400
09/21/01	Donven Promise	Maplegrove Bldg Spec Ltd., North Bay, ON/Donald Venasse	Tom Strauss	1:58.3	$ 154,000
09/20/02	Early Secret	William Loyens, Malcolm Macphail, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:57.3	$ 141,625
09/19/03	For The Luva Moni	John Hayes Stable Limited, Ned Gvoich, ON, Kim Kaplan, MA	Trevor Ritchie	1:56.3	$ 185,250
09/24/04	Peaceful Way	Goin My Way Stable, PA, David Tingley, Angie Stiller, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:54.4	$ 205,825
09/15/05	Fan Favourite (Elim)	Joie De Vie Farm LLC, Jobstown, NJ	Luc Ouellette	1:56.3	$ 25,000
09/15/05	Heartful Image (Elim) R	obert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables, OH, Irving Liverman, QC	Jack Moiseyev	1:57.2	$ 25,000
09/23/05	Bernies Babe (Final)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Angie Stiller, ON, CSX Stables, OH	Tony Kerwood	1:57.2	$ 191,450
11/11/06	Pure Ivory	J. Vanboekel, H. Rutherford, S. Condren, C. Maxwell, ON / H. Rutherford, D. Ingham, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.4	$ 165,975

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
11/24/07	Brigham Dream	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme	Jean Pierre Dubois	Nicolas Vandenplas	Jtlandy Strong	Sportyportia	1:57.1	$ 184,550
08/22/08	Bella Dolce	David H MC Duffee	Paul MacDonell	Kevin O'Reilly	Whatta Hotty	Gaelic Mistress	1:55.2	$ 201,300
08/21/09	Elusive Desire	P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc., Charles Armstrong, Robert Fasken	Paul MacDonell	Michael Keeling	Cuddler	Ill Wait For You	1:54.1	$ 171,300
08/27/10	Random Destiny	Overseas Farms Ltd.	Riina Rekila	Riina Rekila	Wilsonator	Highland Strikes	1:54.1	$ 168,383
08/26/11	China Pearls	Carman Hie Stable Inc, Blake Anthony, J. Peter Kloepfer, Ted Murrell	Randall Waples	Carman Hie	Magic Wheel	Oh Sweet Baby	1:55.2	$ 148,654
05/25/12	Im On Cloud Nine	W J Donovan	Jack Moiseyev	Kevin O'Reilly	Lovely Vacation	Smarty Pants	1:54.2	$ 159,218
05/24/13	Bee A Magician	Melvin Hartman, Herb Liverman & David McDuffee	Rick Zeron	Richard Norman	Charmed Life	Motown Muscle	1:54.4	$ 162,765
05/31/14	Muscle Babe	Kjell Magne Andersen	James MacDonald	Dave Menary	Danica & Miss Liv (Dead Heat)	Mayberry (Fourth)	1:54	$ 178,287
05/30/15	Stubborn Belle	Parkhill Stud Farm & Al Libfeld	Paul MacDonell	John Bax	Meadow Seelster	Tymal Illbethere	1:55	$ 179,661

Back to Index

SUMMERTIME SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
07/29/78	Fourth And Three	Carman Birney, ON	Roger Hie	2:02.0	$ 14,900
08/31/79	Striking Force	Beejay Stable, Oshawa, ON	Dr. John Hayes	1:58.4	$ 14,450
08/29/80	Donbryn Honey Bee	W. Deely & W. James, ON	Ron Waples	1:58.4	$ 14,400
08/14/81	Damiel	Sarogano Stables, Willowdale, ON	Larry Walker	2:01.0	$ 21,800
08/14/82	Armbro Arctic	Stewart McCall, Walton, ON	Ron Waples	1:57.4	$ 25,400
08/20/83	Callwood Breeze	Stewart McCall, Walton, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:58.1	$ 22,000
08/25/84	Howm I Doin	Rob-Aline Acres, Freelton, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.1	$ 21,000
08/23/85	Kesons Beau	K. Robinson & Three Of A Kind Stable, ON	Lyle MacArthur	1:57.1	$ 23,600
07/21/86	Buddy Turk	William Iacovetta, Toronto, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.2	$ 27,600
08/30/87	Napoleons Image	Morley Bradshaw, Wilsonville, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:56.3	$ 29,800
07/29/88	Portent R	obert Fellows, David & Paul Simmonds, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:56.4	$ 44,000
08/11/90	Maximum Force	M. Fraser, T. Foster & War Dare Ltd., ON	Steve Condren	1:55.2	$ 36,600
08/06/91	Flicker Hanover	Max Webster, Brantford, ON	Larry Walker	1:54.3	$ 36,600
08/06/92	Staying Together	Robert Hamather, Hensall, ON	Steve Condren	1:52.4	$ 29,000
08/05/93	Arrive At Five	Douglas & Nancy Langs, Strathroy, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:53.2	$ 30,800
08/11/94	Beastblaster	Hyatt Holdings, Brad Maxwell, Jerry Vanboekel, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:53.3	$ 29,600
08/10/95	Strong Clan	Elgin Strong, Peter McArthur, Toronto, ON	Doug Brown	1:53.0	$ 30,600
08/12/96	Southview Matt (2nd placed 1st)	Elwood Lawton, Charlottetown, PEI	Tony Kerwood	1:53.2	$ 37,400
08/11/97	Jump Up	Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:52.2	$ 33,400
08/03/98	Lightship Hanover	Jeffrey Langfelder, GA, David Williscraft, MI	Doug Brown	1:53.0	$ 33,800
07/24/99	Seven Card Hanover	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Brett Robinson	1:52.2	$ 34,400
07/22/00	Mannart Howard	Scott Hargreaves, FL, Wm. Hancock Jr., IL, Rod Lorenzo, FL	Mario Baillargeon	1:52.3	$ 51,600
07/21/01	Razzle Dazzle Hall	M. Artandi, FL, W. & J. Musty, NY, Sampson Street Stables, PA	Steve Condren	1:51.2	$ 48,200
07/13/02	Swingin Away	Tedd Cupp, NY, David Van Slyke, SC, Philip Ernst, NY	Doug Brown	1:51.1	$ 53,800
07/12/03	Escape The Wind	Venture 2000 Stable, Early Bird Stables, Mississauga, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:52.3	$ 57,000
07/17/04	Dr No	B. Legge, Toronto, Dr. D. Legge, Ajax, R. Stewart, Oshawa, ON	Doug Brown	1:51.1	$ 72,400
07/02/05	Magnum (1st Leg)	J And J Como Jr. Inc., Towaco, NJ	Luc Ouellette	1:52.2	$ 18,000
07/02/05	Andreoli Hanover (1st Leg)	David Scharf, Steven Arnold, Jerry Silva, NY, Sampson Street Stables, PA	Luc Ouellette	1:51.1	$ 18,000
07/02/05	Mattscape Seelster (1st Leg)	Jerry Sims, Denfield, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:50.4	$ 18,000
07/09/05	Mattscape Seelster (2nd Leg)	Jerry Sims, Denfield, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:52.4	$ 18,000
07/09/05	Andreoli Hanover (2nd Leg)	D. Scharf, S. Arnold, J. Silva, NY, Sampson Street Stables, PA	Mike Saftic	1:51.1	$ 18,000
07/16/05	Andreoli Hanover (Final)	D. Scharf, S. Arnold, J. Silva, NY, Sampson Street Stables, PA	Mike Saftic	1:52.2	$ 61,200
07/01/06	Armbro Deuce (1st Leg)	R. Burgess, K. Olsson Burgess, N. Cooper, R. Kostoff, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:51.3	$ 18,000
07/01/06	Class Hall (1st Leg)	C And I Siegel Raching Stb., J. Fodera, H. Siegel, NY	Mark MacDonald	1:53.4	$ 18,000
07/08/06	Mr Feelgood (2nd Leg)	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON, Diversity Stable, NJ, Lindy Farms of Conn, CT	Mark MacDonald	1:51.4	$ 18,000
07/08/06	Feets of Magic (2nd Leg)	L. Koacs, N. Boyer, L. Condon, NJ, J. Dombish, NY	Steve Condren	1:52.0	$ 18,000
07/15/06	Mr Feelgood (Final)	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON, Diversity Stable, NJ, Lindy Farms Of Conn, CT	Jody Jamieson	1:51.2	$ 63,000

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/14/07	Priceless Edition	R. Peter Heffering	Luc Ouellette	Mark Steacy	Nathaniels Artist	Santo Hanover	1:52.3	$ 59,400
07/12/08	Todd JH Hanover	Pinske Stables, James Simpson	Randall Waples	Timothy Pinske	Immachalute	Little Thief	1:50.3	$ 58,100
07/11/09	Foolish Justice	Daniel Smith	Randall Waples	Mark Austin	Stinger Blue Chip	Greystone Cash	1:51.2	$ 57,000
07/09/10	Dalhousie Dave	John & Jim Fielding	Jody Jamieson	Tony O'Sullivan	Outrageous Art	Dreamlands Art	1:49.4	$ 60,000
07/09/11	Fantaddy	John Fielding	Mike Saftic	Tony O'Sullivan	Odysseus Bluechip	Eighteen	1:50.0	$ 60,000
07/30/12	State Treasurer	Sally MacDonald, Sophie MacDonald	Tyler Moore	Dr. Ian Moore	Twin B Impressive	Long Live Rock	1:50.0	$ 60,000
07/29/13	Lucan Hanover	West Wins Stable & Christine Calhoun	Scott Zeron	Casie Coleman	Manchester	Avatartist	1:50.4	$ 47,000
07/07/14	Melmerby Beach	Schooner II Stable	Paul MacDonell	Brent McGrath	Silverhill Shadow	Nirvana Seelster	1:50.1	$ 50,800
07/11/15	Split The House	Scott Horner, Peter Milligan & James Dean	Randall Waples	James Dean	Rockin In Heaven	Mr Carrotts	1:50.2	$ 50,400

Back to Index

THREE DIAMONDS

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
10/27/07	A And Gs Confusion	A And G Stables	John Campbell	Mark Caprone	Arts Diva	See And Be Seen	1:54.1	$ 660,200
10/25/08	Hawaiian Drink	Bulletproof Enterprises	Brian Sears	Tracy Brainard	Special Sweetheart	Notjustaprettyface	1:53.2	$ 585,000
2009 – Not Run								
11/06/10	Idyllic	West Wins Stable, Michael La Cova, Joseph La Cova, John Campagnuolo	David Miller	Casie Coleman	Strike an Attitude	Pretty Katherine	1:51.0	$ 501,000
No record for 2011 - 2013								
10/25/14	Jk Shesalady	3 Brothers Stables	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Johansson	Solar Sister	Ideal Nuggets	1:52.1	$ 424,000

Back to Index

TIE SILK SERIES – TROT – Three-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
04/29/97	Lord Stormont	Stormont Meadows, Long Sault, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.0	$ 30,200
04/28/98	Armbro Replica (2nd placed 1st)	Haryott Stables Inc., Etobicoke, ON	Dave Wall	1:59.2	$ 32,400
04/27/99	Super Plato	Pine Vue West Stable, NY, Steve Leblanc, PA	Roger Mayotte	1:59.1	$ 29,400
04/25/00	Elegant Supreme	Parkhill Stud Farm, Aline James, Brian Grant, Brian Parkinson, ON	Dave Wall	1:58.0	$ 37,600
04/17/01	Ozzie In Action	James & Deanna Masse, Osgoode, ON	Clayton Masse	1:59.1	$ 36,600
05/09/02	Keep Tryin	Chris Ryder, Allentown, NJ	Paul MacDonell	1:57.3	$ 52,400
05/01/03	Donald Rankin	Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin, St. Catharines, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:58.1	$ 49,200
05/26/04	Mr Battin	Ian Fleming, Londesborough, ON	Tom Strauss	1:59.3	$ 49,800
04/11/05	Armbro Chaperon (1st Leg)	Winner Takes All Stable, Campbellville, ON	Steve Condren	1:58.1	$ 18,000
04/11/05	Looks Like Gold (1st Leg)	Terry & Clarence Devos, George Zirnis, ON	Mike Saftic	2:00.4	$ 18,000
04/18/05	Orion King (2nd Leg)	Alan Dixon, Frank Dincognito, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:58.1	$ 18,000
04/18/05	Way Up North (2nd Leg)	Kevin Davidson, Campbellville, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:57.0	$ 18,000
05/25/05	Brawn Seelster (Final)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., CSX Stables, OH, John Fielding, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:57.4	$ 47,600
04/10/06	Long On Ability (1st Leg)	Isabelle & Norman Vartanian, Hamilton, ON	Robert Shepherd	1:57.3	$ 18,000
04/10/06	Jimmy Boy (1st Leg)	Chesapeake Stables, Burlington, ON	Rick Zeron	1:58.4	$ 18,000
04/17/06	Long On Ability (2nd Leg)	Isabelle & Norman Vartanian, Hamilton, ON	Robert Shepherd	1:57.3	$ 18,000
04/17/06	Kelso (2nd Leg)	David & Les Fuller, Mike Rightmyer, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:57.0	$ 18,000
04/24/06	Long On Ability (Final)	Isabelle & Norman Vartanian, Hamilton, ON	Robert Shepherd	1:56.4	$ 53,400

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
04/22/07	SOS Breezer	Henrietta M. Kingshott	Randall Waples	Gary Kingshott	Renaissance Man	Rose Run Invader	1:56.0	$ 50,400
04/24/08	Don Giovanni	Ely R Iversen	Jack Moiseyev	Anders Wolden	Moon Dreamer	Nureyev	1:54.3	$ 49,200
04/23/09	Breewood Gringo	Stephen Loughran	Stephen Loughran	Stephen Loughran	Parlay	Sir Winston	1:56.0	$ 47,200
04/22/10	Lorenzo Dream	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme	Sylvain Filion	Jean Pierre Dubois	Go Go Red Marty	Whit Ken Win	1:55.4	$ 60,000
04/14/11	Onirique	Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme	Jean Rene Plante	Fredrik Persson	Unforgettable Fire	Con Brio Hall	1:57.3	$ 60,000
04/26/12	Knows Nothing	Al Libfeld, Marvin Katz, Mac Nichol, J Gillis, G Stay	Jody Jamieson	Jeffrey Gillis	Gold Certified	Midfield Magic	1:56.1	$ 50,000
05/09/13	Bloodstockshalltab	Brad Grant	Jody Jamieson	Ben Wallace	You Rock My World	Just Make Believe	1:56.3	$ 32,700
05/05/14	So Not Cool	Awesome Acres Stdbs	Mario Baillargeon	Ben Baillargeon	Justcallmeronald	Entranced	1:55.3	$ 35,800
05/04/15	Covert Operative	Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc. & Asa Farm	Randall Waples	Per Henriksen	Hemi Seelster	In Secret	1:55	$ 34,000

Back to Index

TOWN PRO SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
07/18/98	Loot Rock	Ned Gvoich, Sheila Durand, ON	Mike Saftic	1:54.0	$ 41,400
07/23/99	Holding Court	Daniel Martin, Yves Sarrazin, Raymond Seyer, QC	Chris Christoforou	1:53.2	$ 35,000
07/21/00	Only The Best	Jeffrey Langfelder, Ephraim Spielman, Atlanta, GA	Chris Christoforou	1:53.2	$ 44,800
07/20/01	Catch A Wish	Millar Farms, Newmarket, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:53.2	$ 44,800
07/12/02	Miss Billie Le Ru	Gerrie Tucker, Montreal, QC	Randall Waples	1:53.3	$ 57,200
07/11/03	Future Champion	Donald Lowes, Paris, ON	Mike Langdon	1:54.2	$ 54,600
07/19/04	Heavenly Sign	Peter Congilose, Toms River, Jay Scheiner, Fort Lee, NJ	Rick Zeron	1:51.4	$ 61,200
07/04/05	Dream Card (1st Leg)	Robert Burgess, Karin Olsson Burgess, ON	Steve Condren	1:52.3	$ 18,000
07/04/05	Ifyoucouldcwhati C (1st Leg)	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:52.1	$ 18,000
07/11/05	A Perfect Jenna (2nd Leg)	Joe Seekman Racing Stable, MI, Hal Hewitt, KY	Mario Baillargeon	1:53.0	$ 18,000
07/11/05	Bound For Glory (2nd Leg)	Emerald Highlands Farm, OH, James Sprow III, KY	Paul MacDonell	1:52.1	$ 18,000
07/18/05	Dream Card (Final)	Robert Burgess, Campbellville, Karin Olsson Burgess, Milton, ON	Steve Condren	1:52.3	$ 57,800
07/03/06	Delightfully Yours (1st Leg)	Birnam Wood Farms, Los Angeles, CA	Paul MacDonell	1:53.3	$ 18,000
07/03/06	West Side Glory (1st Leg)	Bob Anderson, St. Thomas, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:53.2	$ 18,000
07/10/06	Blissful Smile (2nd Leg)	Emerald Highlands Farm, Mount Vernon, OH	Mike Saftic	1:54.4	$ 18,000
07/10/06	Dangerous Years (2nd Leg)	Perfect World Enterprises, Old Westbury, NY	Chris Christoforou	1:55.0	$ 18,000
07/17/06	Lets Imagine (Final)	B. Montgomery, NJ, M. MacDonald, QC	Randall Waples	1:54.0	$ 56,400

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
07/16/07	Soggy Britches	Emerald Highlands Farm	Mike Saftic	Tony O'Sullivan	Sweet Day	Summer Artist	1:51.2	$ 60,000
07/14/08	Unique Legacy	Robert L Hamather	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Lola Palooza	Roxanna Hanover	1:52.2	$ 57,300
07/13/09	My Red High Heels	Cesar Kowalski	Randall Waples	Dave Tyrell	Personal Ad	Jersey Dream	1:52.1	$ 55,700
07/13/10	Rebeka Bayama	Bayama Farms Inc.	Sylvain Filion	Yves Filion	Northwest Hanover	Seriously	1:49.4	$ 60,000
07/12/11	Swinging Beauty	William Switala, James Martin	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	From The Start	Rockratese	1:52.0	$ 60,000
07/26/12	Unred Hanover	Travis Umphrey, Terry Hamilton Shir Win Racing Stable	Paul MacDonell	Travis Umphrey	Persistent Mileys	Big World	1:51.0	$ 60,000
07/25/13	I Got To Boogie	Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Bruscemi LLC	Doug McNair	Tony O'Sullivan	Somehwereinheaven	Seaside Rory	1:52.2	$ 45,900
07/04/14	Major Dancer	West Wins Stable, Mac Nichol & Adriano Sorella	Chris Christoforou	Casie Coleman	Palm Beach Hanover	Happily Ever After	1:51.2	$ 49,200
07/11/15	Imagine Dragon	Lindy Farms of Conn	Rick Zeron	Frank Antonacci	Invest in Art	Lindys Old Lady	1:51.2	$ 48,600

Back to Index

TROTTING CLASSIC

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
06/16/07	Vivid Photo	Roger R. Hammer, Todd M. Schadel	Roger Hammer	Roger Hammer	JM Vangogh	Hez Striking	2:39.0	$ 265,350
05/31/08	Arch Madness	Marc D Goldberg, Willow Pond LLC	T. Smedshammer	T. Smedshammer	San Remo Kosmos	Corleone Kosmos	1:54.3	$ 84,116
06/13/09	Corleone Kosmos	Arthur Rudolph, Rudolph Stables Inc., Bernard Owen	John Campbell	Darren Mccall	Chick N Tell	Arch Madness	1:53.1	$ 353,710

No Record found 2010 - 2015

Back to Index

VALEDICTORY SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Old Colts

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
12/05/64	Eagle Armbro	Eagle Stable, Kitchener, ON	Harold McKinley (1 5/16 M)	2:53.3	$ 3,930
12/04/65	Dean Herbert	W.H. Herbert Stable, London, ON	Jack Herbert (1 5/16 M)	2:48.3	$ 3,880
12/03/66	Stoney Burke	Certified Stable, Downsview, ON	Ron Feagan	2:08.1	$ 4,165
12/09/67	Prince Bambi	G. Wilder & R. Lipsett, Schomberg, ON	Brent Davies	2:06.4	$ 4,570
11/30/68	Mr Galphone	B. & P. Clark, Pickering, ON K	eith Waples	2:04.4	$ 7,150
11/29/69	Tigalus	W. White, St. Marys, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:06.0	$ 9,500
12/19/70	Big Champ	F. & S. Sonnenberg, Welland, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:08.4	$ 8,850
1971 Failed To Fill					
12/16/72	Armbro Intrigant	Wm. & Jean Wellwood, Mississauga, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:07.1	$ 9,000
12/15/73	Mr Peter	Ray McLean, Peter Harrison, ON	Ray McLean	2:07.1	$ 8,900
12/14/74	Proper Time	W.A.R. Stable, Durham, ON	Ron Waples	2:04.2	$ 12,000
12/14/75	Pacin Jason	Dr. M. Elizabeth Forbes, Toronto, ON	Harold McKinley	2:02.4	$ 12,700
12/14/76	Beau Russett A	Green-White-Red Stable, Weston, ON	Ron Feagan	2:03.3	$ 11,500
12/17/77	Senor Skipper	Ernie Spruce, Rexdale, ON	Tom Strauss	2:01.1	$ 12,700
12/20/78	Hornby Thorpe	L. Smith, C. Raymond, ON	Mel Corbett	2:05.3	$ 10,450
12/22/79	Hortons Express	S. Bregman, D. Abbott, R. Possentini, ON	Doug Brown	2:05.0	$ 9,500
12/26/80	Love That Fella	W.A.R. Stables, Rockwood, ON	Ron Waples	2:04.0	$ 17,100
12/26/81	Cam Fella	M. West, Kingfish Stable, ON	Doug Arthur	2:00.2	$ 19,600
12/22/82	Disc Drive	G. & R. Durand, A. Smith, ON	Dr. John Hayes	2:00.2	$ 27,200
12/22/83	Alba	J. Fisher, Cookstown, ON	Larry Walker	2:03.2	$ 24,600
12/04/84	Frances Chip	G. Wenner, ON	Ron Waples	1:59.0	$ 21,000
12/21/85	Adjudicator	Adgraph Stable, ON	Dr. S. Anderson	2:00.3	$ 19,000
12/31/86	Bryn Hanover	J. Shegerian, S. Klein, D. Arthur, ON	Doug Arthur	1:57.4	$ 19,800
12/31/87	Dangerfield Bert	Hunts Haven Farms, Black Emerald Stable, G. Gal & L. Gamble, ON	Steve Condren	1:57.1	$ 21,400
12/31/88	Soft Light	James Smith & Leonard Coulson, ON	Mike Saftic	1:56.3	$ 19,200
12/31/89	First Hunch	G. Guglielmi, E. DiBattista, J. Coppola, S. Colalillo, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:58.1	$ 27,200
12/30/90	Hang The Odds	Hyatt Holdings, J. Van Boekel, M. Bardoel, ON	Steve Condren	1:58.4	$ 22,200
12/29/91	Southbound	James Walker, Robert Lee, Garth Gordon, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:57.1	$ 21,400
12/27/92	Blatantly Bald	Southern Cross Stable, Brooklyn, NY	Paul MacDonell	1:53.4	$ 20,600
12/31/93	Whose Listening	White Whale Stable, Lindon Stable, ON	Steve Condren	1:56.3	$ 18,600
12/31/94	J P Cam	Crowe Stable, Baker & Samuel Urdan, ON	Pat Crowe	1:55.0	$ 22,800
12/29/95	Floorwalker	Mardon Stables, Loretto, ON	Rick Zeron	1:54.4	$ 27,200
12/27/96	Broadcast	R. & B. Burgess, R. Martin & G. Patterson, ON	Randall Waples	1:52.4	$ 29,000
12/26/97	Catch The Smile	Michael Horwood & Daniel Wood, ON	Randall Waples	1:54.0	$ 35,400
12/26/98	Bobbytomjack	Joe Hudon, Wayne Giles, ON, Herbert Boggs, BC	Joe Hudon	1:56.0	$ 34,400
12/31/99	Mystic Man	Bru Mar Rich Stables Ltd., Ottawa, ON, Ed Howard, Hamilton, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:53.2	$ 44,800
12/30/00	Camtaza	Perfect World Enterprises, Old Westbury, NY	Chris Christoforou	1:55.3	$ 46,800
12/29/01	Highest Authority	John Burns, Fielding Equine, Peter Berry, Julian Zajac, ON	Steve Condren	1:53.1	$ 46,000
12/28/02	Prufrock	Hyatt Holdings Inc, Doug Millard, Canamerica Capital Corp, ON	Randall Waples	1:52.1	$ 44,800
12/28/03	Art Auction	Robert Burgess, Karin Olsson Burgess, Robert Dickenson, ON	Rick Zeron	1:53.0	$ 42,000
*01/06/05	Firstline Valiant	Take A Poke Stable, Campbellville, Nancy Clements, Uxbridge, ON	Steve Condren	1:54.1	$ 42,400
12/16/05	Bona Fide X Ample (1st Leg)	Robert Hamather, Exeter, ON	Jack Moiseyev	1:55.0	$ 18,000
12/16/05	Super Eighty Eight (1st Leg)	J And J Como Inc., Towaco, NJ	Luc Ouellette	1:53.3	$ 18,000
12/16/05	Marymatt Hanover (1st Leg)	Tom Clark, Ronald Matheson, Hal Bevan, Charlottetown, PE	Mark MacDonald	1:53.0	$ 18,000
12/16/05	Pacific Mariner (1st Leg)	Shady Hill Racing Stable, Charles Muylaert, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:53.0	$ 18,000
12/23/05	Pacific Mariner (2nd Leg)	Shady Hill Racing Stable, Charles Muylaert, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:53.3	$ 18,000
12/23/05	Lendle Blue Chip (2nd Leg)	Donald Rankin Jr., ON, The Keltic Racers, MI	Mark MacDonald	1:56.4	$ 18,000
12/30/05	Pacific Mariner (Final)	Shady Hill Racing Stable, Charles Muylaert, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:51.3	$ 44,200
12/30/06	Ramegade Bruiser	David Brown, Sunderland, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:51.2	$ 43,200

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
12/29/07	Clowns Smile	Steve W. Calhoun, Michael P. Lindlely	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Mr. Saratoga	Hide The Cash	1:52.4	$ 43,000
01/01/09**	P H Bestman	Dr R James Shive	Scott Zeron	Matt Dupuis	Warp Speed	He Da Cool Man	1:51.4	$ 47,800
12/26/09	Gotcha Covered	Harry Locke, Daniel Sarafian	Paul MacDonell	Randy Van Meer	Blackbird Singing	Onemorelastchance	1:55.1	$ 60,000
12/26/10	Lucky Terror	Glenview Livestock Ltd.	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman	Jackets Required	Sparky Mark	1:51.0	$ 60,000
12/26/11	Itrustyou	Burke Racing Stable LLC	Brett Miller	David Menary	Audreys Dream	Curator	1:51.1	$ 60,000
12/26/12	Jj Shark	Joseph Hemingway, Valorie Sutton, Sandbur Farms	Randall Waples	Peter Hamilton	Boxcar	Tyber Tyke	1:52.0	$ 60,000
12/26/13	Yucatan	Debbie Element	Randy Waples	Corey Johnson	Alexas Jackpot	Avatartist	1:55.1	$ 33,900
12/26/14	Company Man	Daniel Mitchell	James MacDonald	Allen Tomlinson	So Bad Im Good	Kindofabigdeal	1:51.3	$ 35,000
12/26/15	Wanda Bayama	Bayama Farms Inc.	Sylvain Filion	Stephane Larocque	Pinky Tuscadero	Amazing Control	1:53	$ 33,400

*Due to a program cancellation, the 2004 final was held in 2005
**Originally scheduled for 12/26/08

Back to Index

VALLEY VICTORY

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
10/27/07	Deweycheatumnhowe	Raymond W. Schnittker, Theodore Gewertz, Charles V. Iannazzo, Deweycheatumnhowe Stable	Ray Schnittker	Ray Schnittker	Make It Happen	Celebrity Secret	1:58.0	$ 666,050
10/25/08	Federal Flex	Federal Flex Stable, Ken A Henwood, Al J Libfeld, Marvin Katz	Jody Jamieson	Jeff Gillis	Encore Encore	Judge Joe	1:56.2	$ 718,000
2009 – Not Run								
11/06/10	Blue Porsche	Robert Burgess, Karin Olsson Burgess	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess	Pastor Stephen	Luckycharm Hanover	1:54.1	$ 539,000
No records found 2011 - 2013								
10/25/14	Pinkman	Christina Takter, John & Jim Fielding, Joyce McClelland and Herb Liverman	Sylvain Filion	Jimmy Takter	Uncle Lasse	Habitat	1:55.4	$ 521,000

Back to Index

WEGZ SERIES – PACE – Four-Year-Olds & Upward
(formerly known as the Ontario Boys Series)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
02/26/99	Bosuns Mate	Finally Home Stable, Stephen Clements, Earl Warren, Lucky Jade Stable, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:53.3	$ 45,200
02/25/00	Sir William Walace	Perfect World Enterprises, Old Westbury, NY	Randall Waples	1:54.0	$ 54,300
03/02/01	Tsarevich	David & John Prushnok, Punxsutawney, PA	Doug Brown	1:54.1	$ 63,000
03/01/02	Easy Cambination	Ron Henderson, Vince Hughes, Springs Eternal Stable, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:54.0	$ 59,400
02/28/03	Nats Beach Bunny	Jean Carol Tymcio, Cheltenham, ON	Mario Baillargeon	1:53.3	$ 54,000
03/01/04	Hustlin Rustler	Gordon Bryan, Calgary, AB	Luc Ouellette	1:51.2	$ 57,600
02/21/05	Downhill Skier (1st Leg)	Brad Gray, Dundas, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:52.4	$ 18,000
02/21/05	Western Gem (1st Leg)	Alex Naudts, ON, Ecuries El Senior Bino, QC, Kim Bourassa, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:52.4	$ 18,000
02/28/05	Coris Lucky Guy (2nd Leg)	McMaster Stables Inc., Guelph, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:53.3	$ 18,000
03/07/05	Lucky Brad (Final)	Douglas Dunbar, Brad Dunbar, ON	Mike Saftic	1:55.4	$ 55,200
02/20/06	Jans Cam (1st Leg)	Glenview Livestock Ltd., Wallenstein, ON	Chris Christoforou	1:53.4	$ 18,000
02/20/06	Pacific Mariner (1st Leg)	Shady Hill Racing Stable, C. Muylaert, ON	Luc Ouellette	1:52.4	$ 18,000
02/27/06	Buckys Luck (2nd Leg)	Dominic Colarusso Jr., Olean, NY	Rick Zeron	1:54.4	$ 18,000
02/27/06	Blue Burner (2nd Leg)	S. Calhoun, M. Lindley, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:53.0	$ 18,000
03/06/06	Blue Burner (Final)	S. Calhoun, M. Lindley, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:53.3	$ 58,500

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
03/05/07	Ramegade Bruiser	David C. Brown	Mark MacDonald	David Brown	John Dilinger	Stonebridge Wish	1:54.1	$ 53,400
03/03/08	Stonebridge On Ice	Leonard W Gamble, R Gregg McNair, Michael J Saftic	Mike Saftic	Gregg McNair	Mr. Saratoga	Eagle On It	1:52.3	$ 59,700
03/02/09	Windsun Twister	Black Walnut Stables, Alvin Hamilton, David McNabb	Luc Ouellette	Alvin Hamilton	Dinner Guest		1:56.0	$ 55,400
02/27/10	Mr Coolie	Ian Fleming, Gregg McNair	Doug McNair	Gregg McNair	Lakers Vett	Ponder Seelster	1:54.2	$ 60,000
***name changed to WEGZ Series in 2011**								
02/19/11	Royal Becquet	Michel Allard, Nancy Lajeunesse	Simon Allard	Rene Allard	Strand Hanover	Aled Hanover	1:51.2	$ 60,000
02/18/12	Bay Of Sharks	Michael Sergi	Jody Jamieson	Corey Johnson	Anderlecht	Topcornerterror	1:50.3	$ 50,000
No Record found 2013 - 2014								
03/21/15	Dialamara	John Lamers	James MacDonald	Patrick Fletcher	J Js Delivery	The Battle Begins	1:54.1	$ 42,400

Back to Index

WHENUWISHUPONASTAR SERIES – PACE – Two-Year-Old Fillies

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
08/28/86	Freedoms Cherie	Robert Chapple, Chatham, ON	Laurie Bako	2:01.4	$ 27,000
09/01/87	Stevos Marcy	Alan Berk, Alexander Horn & Richard Chilvers, ON	Paul MacDonell	1:59.2	$ 39,000
09/01/88	Keystone Wallis	Trent Valley Stables, Scarborough, ON	John Kopas	1:58.2	$ 50,000
08/03/89	Sweet Bargain	Dream Star Stable, IL, William Keeping, ON	Dave Wall	1:59.4	$ 49,600
08/04/90	Armbro Jemstone J	ohn Burns Stable Inc., I. Ormston & R. Bremner, ON	Steve Condren	1:59.2	$ 49,600
07/18/91	Tabloid	Tony Delmonte, Chico Sernaglia, Don Murray, Phil Coole, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:57.2	$ 37,000
07/16/92	My Moon Beam	Kevin & Sue Kobus, Kalli B Stable, ON	John Brooks	1:57.1	$ 32,800
07/08/93	Armbro Monsoon	Colin Gollert, Willowdale, ON	Doug Brown	1:56.4	$ 29,000
07/07/94	Glendale Kim	Graham Chambers Ltd., Bothwell, ON	Steve Condren	1:55.3	$ 29,000
06/29/95	Chi Chi Girl	Chester Waxman, Hamilton, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:55.3	$ 27,600
06/17/96	Hard A Lee	Robert E. Gale, Moira, NY	Mike Saftic	1:55.0	$ 26,600
07/08/97	Almahurst Devilish	Torlando Farms Inc., Paul Pryne, Dr. David Powell & Brian Doyle, ON	Doug Brown	1:59.4	$ 29,400
07/07/98	Cheyenna Mae	Carl Jamieson, Dolores Pintwala, Dr. Robert Boyce, ON	Carl Jamieson	1:58.1	$ 26,000
07/20/99	Armbro Turquoise	Robert Irving, Clifford Grasdahl, Lenard Campbell, Ed Hathaway, ON	Mike Saftic	1:56.2	$ 31,600
(Not raced in 2000 or 2001, returned in 2002 as Whenuwishuponastar Series. Previously named Maiden Series.)					
08/08/02	Remember When	Brittany Farms, Versailles, KY	Chris Christoforou	1:52.3	$ 44,200
08/07/03	Armbro Bombay	Armstrong Bros, Inglewood, ON	Steve Condren	1:54.0	$ 52,000
08/12/04	Arts Risk	Brittany Farms, KY, Brian Monieson Revtrust, IL	Luc Ouellette	1:52.4	$ 50,600
07/28/05	Style (1st Leg)	George Hempt, Camp Hill, PA, Glengate Farms, Campbellville, ON	Tony Kerwood	1:56.2	$ 15,000
07/28/05	Keystone Dawn (1st Leg)	George Hempt, Camp Hill, PA	Steve Condren	1:55.4	$ 15,000
08/04/05	CC Stacy (2nd Leg)	Chuck Campbell, Blissfield, MI	Luc Ouellette	1:55.0	$ 15,000
08/04/05	Best Of Seven (2nd Leg)	T And T Racing, NY, Steve Manzi, NJ, Black Road Stable, ON	Randall Waples	1:56.0	$ 15,000
08/11/05	Keystone Dawn (Final)	George Hempt, Camp Hill, PA	Steve Condren	1:53.4	$ 47,800
07/20/06	Appleoosa Hanover (1st Leg)	C. Jamieson, J. Morrison, T. Kyron, ON	Jody Jamieson	1:56.0	$ 15,000
07/20/06	Whycantiforgetyou (1st Leg)	C. Jamieson, M. Kitchen, T. Kyron, George Arthur Stable, ON	Jody Jamieson	1:57.3	$ 15,000
07/27/06	Appleoosa Hanover (2nd Leg)	C. Jamieson, J. Morrison, T. Kyron, ON	Jody Jamieson	1:54.2	$ 15,000
08/03/06	Southwind Rio (Final)	Antonio Chiaravalle, Hamilton, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:56.1	$ 52,200

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
08/02/07	Beachy Girl	Joe Seekman Racing Stable,	Mark MacDonald	Joe Seekman	B M MCW	Seafaring Girl	1:54.1	$ 54,200
07/31/08	Backstreet Sweetie	Karen E Carroll, Natalie R Pentland, Michael J Saftic	Mike Saftic	John Pentland	West Of LA	Break The News	1:54.1	$ 47,200
07/30/09	You See L A	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Mike Saftic	Robert McIntosh	Cool Jazz	Shesapurty Lady	1:53.4	$ 57,200
07/29/10	Strike an Attitude	Bob McIntosh, Paul Ysebaert, C S X Stables	Steve Condren	Bob McIntosh	Rideintothesunset	Day to Ponder	1:53.3	$ 50,000
08/04/11	Shelliscape	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, C S X Stables, DM Stables LLC	Randall Waples	Bob McIntosh	Big Mcdeal	Angel Scent	1:52.0	$ 50,000
08/02/12	Parlee Beach	Patrick Ryan	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh	L Dees Lioness	I Luv The Nitelife	1:50.4	$ 50,000
No Record for 2013								
08/07/14	Happy Becky	West Wins Stable, J. Robert Darrow, Ron Broadstone & David Miller	Chris Christoforou	Casie Coleman	Mo Molly Blue Chip	Yes You Can	1:53.4	$ 37,800
08/06/15	L A Delight	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc.	Randall Waples	Bob McIntosh	Bad Lightning	Shes Lights Out	1:53.4	$ 36,800

Back to Index

WILLIAM WELLWOOD MEMORIAL STAKES – TROT – Two-Year-Olds
(Formerly known as the Campbellville Stakes)

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
09/11/88	Rapido	Lindy Farms of Conn., CT	Jorn Kvikstad	2:02.2	$ 72,625
09/11/88	Ride The Wave	Wm. Wellwood Stables, Charles Armstrong, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:00.1	$ 74,125
09/10/89	Nashville Lobell	Robert Waxman, Ancaster, ON	Berndt Lindstedt	2:00.4	$ 71,000
09/10/89	Columnist	Lindy Farms, CT, J. Novak, NY, F. De Feo, CT, S. Garofalo, FL	Jorn Kvikstad	2:02.1	$ 71,000
09/16/90	Anders Crown	Simon Bonnier, PA & Bjorn Nordstrand, FL	Jan Nordin	2:03.1	$ 77,000
09/16/90	Tag Team	Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband, Al Libfeld, ON	Jan Nordin	2:01.4	$ 75,500
09/15/91	Sharp S Collins	Leonard Tobman, QC, C. L. MacKenzie, ON	Steve Condren	2:00.1	$ 87,450
09/15/91	Norwell Dancer	George Dinova, Wayne Giles, Don LeBlanc, War Dare Ltd., ON	Paul MacDonell	2:02.2	$ 85,950
09/14/92	Silver Man Lobell	Atlantic Trot Inc., Pompano Beach, FL	Mario Zuanetti	2:03.2	$ 57,467
09/14/92	Toss Out	Prestige Stable, Hinsdale, IL, W.P. Nickells, Pompano Beach, FL	Bruce Nickells	2:02.4	$ 57,467
09/14/92	Armbro Leader	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Wm. Wellwood	2:01.2	$ 58,966
09/13/93	Mr Lavec	Ab Dica Vinn, Malmo, Sweden	Jimmy Takter	1:59.2	$ 84,200
09/13/93	Wesgate Crown	Paul Simmonds, John Simmonds, Toronto, ON	John Campbell	1:59.4	$ 84,200
09/12/94	Whiteland Cumin	Fred Schubert, Exton, PA	Jimmy Takter	2:00.1	$ 81,900
09/12/94	Dell Ridge Image	Haryott Stables, Etobicoke, ON	Trevor Ritchie	1:59.4	$ 83,400
09/11/95	Kramer Boy	Ab Dica Vinn, Malmo, Sweden, Alan Ritchie, Allentown, NJ	John Campbell	1:59.2	$ 57,834
09/11/95	Nuke It Freddie	Morris Feldman, Pat Lang, Gordon Pupil, QC, Ralph Del Priore, NY	Doug Brown	2:00.2	$ 59,333
09/11/95	Lindy Lane	Lindy Racing Stable, Somersville, CT	Mike Lachance	2:00.2	$ 59,333
09/09/96	Malabar Man	Mal Burroughs, Paramus, NJ	Mal Burroughs	2:00.0	$ 85,250
09/09/96	Meadowbranch Lucky	Rylan Incorporated & Hans Enggren, FL	Doug Brown	2:01.3	$ 85,250
09/08/97	Codicil Hanover T	hree Crown Jewels Stable, Wilkes-Barre, PA	Roger Mayotte	2:02.2	$ 85,650
09/08/97	Conway Hall	Alan Leavitt, Robert Stewart, KY, Mimi Lenenberg, Sander Lenenberg, PA	John Campbell	2:00.0	$ 85,650
09/14/98	Armbro Scorpion	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Stonebridge Canada, ON, CSX Stables, OH	Steve Condren	1:57.3	$ 81,650
09/14/98	American Hi Noon	Robert Key, Leechburg, PA	Randall Waples	1:59.1	$ 81,650
09/13/99	Image Of Speed	Torlando Farms Inc, Alla Preisman, William Bryden, Clay Horner, ON	Doug Brown	1:58.2	$ 63,634
09/13/99	Botany Bay	Shranko Stables, Bellwood, ON	Wm. Gale	1:59.0	$ 65,133
09/13/99	Berndt Hanover	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., ON, CSX Stables, OH, Mottram Stables, ON	Mike Lachance	1:59.2	$ 65,133
09/11/00	Banker Hall	Tommy Andersson, Gotene, Sweden	Trevor Ritchie	1:57.3	$ 100,000
09/11/00	Village Barrister	Rolling Wave Stables, H. Charles Armstrong, R. & J. Howie, ON	Roger Mayotte	1:59.2	$ 100,000
09/11/00	Oaklea Julian	Ken Grant, Dr. David Grant, Paul Walker, ON	Paul Walker	1:57.2	$ 100,000

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
In 2001, the Campbellville Trot changed to eliminations and a final. It was previously contested in divisions.								
09/17/01	Andover Hall	Erkki Laakkonen, ON	John Campbell	Robert Stewart	CR Excalibur	Wildwood Express	1:56.2	$ 545,900
09/16/02	Vrahos	Niss Allen Inc, NJ,	Carl Allen	Keith Klages	Well Budgeted	Twocarlane	1:57.4	$ 467,300
09/15/03	Cincinnati Kid	Fred Monteleone Stbl LLC, FL	Jack Moiseyev	Anne Schlichtig	Beardmore	Eilean Donon	1:59.0	$ 483,200
09/20/04	Ken Warkentin	Christina Takter, NJ, John Fielding, Tie Domi, ON, Windsor Stable, SWD	David Miller	Jimmy Takter	Feeling Frazzled	Strong Yankee	1:55.4	$ 464,900
09/12/05	Frank The Hands (Elim)	Raymond Schnittker, Kelks Inc., Frank Baldassare, NY, Paul Doherty, NJ	Luc Ouellette	Paul Doherty	Garlands Dream	Ebony Strike	1:57.3	$ 30,000
09/12/05	Was It A Dream (Elim)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, Paul MacDonell Racing Stable, Guelph, ON	Paul MacDonell	Paula Wellwood	Smart Again	E L Mikko	1:58.1	$ 30,000
09/12/05	Glidemaster (Elim)	R. Burgess, K. O. Burgess, ON, M. Cohen, NJ, Brittany Farms, KY	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess	Dr Robert Johns	Global Glide	1:55.4	$ 30,000
09/19/05	Was It A Dream (Final)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, Paul MacDonell Racing Stable, Guelph, ON	Paul MacDonell	Paula Wellwood	Global Glide	Garlands Dream	1:57.0	$ 491,400
09/10/06	Quite Easy (Elim)	Quite Easy Partners, Versailles, KY	John Campbell	Jimmy Takter	Chuckie Lang	Manfinity	1:57.3	$ 30,000
09/10/06	Laddie (Elim)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	Paula Wellwood	Libra Vita	Smarty Jims	1:56.2	$ 30,000
09/10/06	Tymal Cherub (Elim)	L. Gamble, G. McNir, 1443059 Ontario Inc., ON	Mike Saftic	Gregg McNair	Think Gold	Chelemark Porter	1:56.4	$ 30,000
09/18/06	Laddie (Final)	Wellwood Stables Inc., Cambridge, ON	Paul MacDonell	Paula Wellwood	Libra Vita	Think Gold	2:00.0	$ 525,200
09/16/07	Windsong Espoir	R. Peter Heffering, Jerry Vanboekel, William H. Loyens, Hope Stable	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell	B Strike Three	Surtees Hanover	1:55.3	$ 533,700
09/14/08	Tom Cango	Arlene & Jules Siegel	John Campbell	Jim Campbell	Photoforwin	Encore Encore	1:59.1	$ 514,100
09/20/09	Il Villaggio	Brittany Farms, Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc., Villagio Partners	Tim Tetrick	Ervin Miller	Temple of Doom	Newport Volo	1:56.0	$ 515,000
09/20/09	Grumpy Jake (Cons)	Haryott Stables Inc.	Jack Moiseyev	Michael Guitard	Break The Bank K	Federalreservenote	1:56.3	$ 50,000
09/17/10	Attorney Hanover (Cons)	Larsgoran Jonsson	Luc Ouellette	Bjorn Noren	Pegasus Blue Chip	Edit	1:55.2	$ 50,000
09/18/10	Pastor Stephen	Christina Takter, John Fielding, Brittany	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	Broad Bahn	Leader of the Gang	1:56.3	$ 500,000
09/17/11	The Game Plan	LLK Stable, Gary Grieve, Anthony Wagner, John Kopas	Jack Moiseyev	John Kopas	Money On My Mind	Little Brown Fox	1:55.2	$ 469,000
09/15/12	Wheeling N Dealin	Ecurie Synergie	Sylvain Filion	Dustin Jones	Murmur Hanover	My Man Can	1:55.3	$ 462,000
09/14/13	Father Patrick	Father Patrick Stable	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter	Harper Blue Chip	Credit Fashion	1:53.4	$ 365,000
09/13/14	Habitat	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Our Horse Cents Stables & Weaver Bruscemi LLC	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke	Jetpedia	Southwind Stryker	1:54	$ 390,000
09/19/15	Southwind Frank	Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscemi LLC, Our Horse Cents Stables, J And T Silva Stables LLC	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke	Marion Marauder	Deep Impact	1:55.4	$ 373,000

Back to Index

WILLOWDALE SERIES – PACE – Four-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TIME	PURSE
01/16/99	Artistic	Anthony Delmonte, Chico Sernaglia, ON	Randall Waples	1:55.2	$ 50,200
01/15/00	Royalflush Hanover	Jeffrey Snyder, New York, NY	Randall Waples	1:51.3	$ 61,100
01/20/01	Ruffed Up	Robert & Lauren Tucker, Glen Gardner, NJ	Tony Kerwood	1:54.0	$ 59,900
01/19/02	Oaks Enforcer	Robert Lynch, Twinsburg, OH	Keith Oliver	1:52.1	$ 62,000
01/18/03	Dreamfair Vogel	John & Mary Lamers, Ingersol, ON	Randall Waples	1:54.0	$ 58,100
01/17/04	Pronger	Ben Wallace, Milton, ON Keith Oliver 1:50.3 $ 59,300			
01/08/05	Crombes Last Laugh (1st Leg)	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON, Stephen Scarff, NS, John Fielding, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:52.2	$ 40,000
01/15/05	Crombes Last Laugh (2nd Leg)	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON, Stephen Scarff, NS, John Fielding, ON	Steve Condren	1:53.4	$ 40,000
01/29/05	Crombes Last Laugh (Final)	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON, Stephen Scarff, NS, John Fielding, ON	Steve Condren	1:51.4	$ 56,300
01/14/06	I Zee (1st Leg)	Rick Zeron Stables, P. Marion, G. Gregoire, ON, D. Laperriere, QC	Rick Zeron	1:53.2	$ 40,000
01/14/06	Blue Burner (1st Leg)	S. Calhoun, M. Lindley, ON	Mark MacDonald	1:52.3	$ 40,000
01/21/06	Coast Highway (2nd Leg)	E. Gold, PA, C. Zurich, NY	Randall Waples	1:52.2	$ 40,000
01/21/06	I Zee (2nd Leg)	Rick Zeron Stables, P. Marion, G. Gregoire, ON, D. Laperriere, QC	Rick Zeron	1:51.2	$ 40,000
01/28/06	Escapable Beaux (Final)	Gordon Bryan, Calgary AB	Doug Brown	1:50.4	$ 59,600

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
01/27/07	Mister Big	Joseph V. Muscara	Luc Ouellette	Virgil Morgan	Alastor Hanover	Predator DVM	1:53.2	$ 56,300
01/26/08	Camifications	John P Denison, Frank D Denison, Richard C De Joy, John W Wagner	Rick Zeron	Robert Fellows	Mr Saratoga	Daddy Mac	1:50.0	$ 59,600
01/24/09	Lucky Man	Tom Hill	Randall Waples	Casie Coleman	The Admiral	Real Nice	1:51.4	$ 60,000
01/23/10	Ideal Race	Bulletproof Enterprises	Luc Ouellette	Tracy Brainard	Panmunjom	Keep It Real	1:50.1	$ 77,100
01/21/12	Westwardho Hanover	Westward Ho Stable	Brett Miller	Ron Burke	Mystician	Camaes Fellow	1:50.0	$ 100,000

No Record for 2013 - 2015

Back to Index

YOUTHFUL SERIES – PACE – Three-Year-Olds

DATE	WINNER	OWNER(S)	DRIVER	TRAINER	2ND	3RD	TIME	PURSE
04/11/86	Bootleggin	Moonshine Stable, Winnipeg, MB	Trevor Ritchie	Robert McIntosh	Mack Sennett	Elvis Seelster	1:59.2	$ 15,000
04/05/87	Tarpon Lobell	Dan Smith, London, ON	Wm. Gale	Robert McIntosh	Steady Paperback	Mindale Marauder	1:59.0	$ 28,200
04/15/88	Disraeli Hanover	Prince Lee Acres, N. Faulkner, ON D. Clements, Torressdale Stable, ON	Dan Clements	Dan Clements	Exclusive Cam	Halls Harbor	1:57.3	$ 40,400
04/14/89	Ralphs Caper	Garth Gordon, Len Coulson, ON	Garth Gordon	Garth Gordon	Pick Up Your Feet	Negotiable	1:55.2	$ 35,200
04/08/90	Laurstar	D & H Stable, Tillsonburg, ON	John Brooks	Larry Fitzsimmons	Rideam	Keystone Mark	1:55.2	$ 35,800
04/07/91	Dancercize	S. Erwin, M. Cecile,S. Lombardo, M. Wells, ON	Paul MacDonell	Mike Wells	No Ransom	Quake Tremor	1:54.4	$ 30,400
04/12/92	J CS Skiparoo	Joseph Caputo, Far Hills, NJ	Steve Condren	Wm. Elliott	Colts Gait Boca	Clemente	1:56.2	$ 34,800
04/17/93	Make A Face	Trent Valley Stb., Scarborough, ON	John Kopas	John Kopas	Bunnys First	Befriender	1:54.4	$ 32,200
04/08/94	Armbro Morning	R. & P. Auciello, Phillip Gamoff, ON	Kelvin Rose	Rocco Auciello	Armbro Maestro	Armbro Metaphor	1:54.4	$ 26,600
04/15/95	Abbatom	T. Ritchie, L. & A. Montini, ON	Trevor Ritchie	Wm. Robinson	Tongsailong	Must B Fury	1:56.1	$ 30,600
04/13/96	Night Scooter	Arthur Mercer, Sydney, NS	Mike Saftic	Wm. Robinson	Magic Shoes	Hare Hare	1:55.3	$ 38,800
04/11/97	Rambaran	Judie Johnston, Craig Watkins, ON	Ron Waples	Dr. Peter Johnston	Master Barney	Nashville Road	1:53.3	$ 35,000
04/17/98	Evil Bear	James Smith, Puslinch,ON	Tony Kerwood	Ian Reid	Straight Path	Inaugural Ball	1:54.3	$ 35,200
04/17/99	Dexters Lifeline	William Sharp, Joseph Rogers, ON	Mike Saftic	Wm. Sharp	Apaches Transfer	Harbel Kilkenny	1:53.3	$ 38,800
04/21/00	Thunder Bay	John Basilio, Ancaster, ON	Randall Waples	Brett Robinson	Comical Micheal	Locksmith Hanover	1:53.2	$ 53,000
04/20/01	Southview Senator	Elwood Lawton, Charlottetown, PEI	Mario Baillargeon	Brett Robinson	Lefty Bruce	Famous War	1:52.3	$ 46,600
04/19/02	Brads Gold	Jeffrey Snyder, NY	Chris Christoforou	Wm. Robinson	Aahm Canadian Now	Armbro Wave	1:53.1	$ 61,400
04/18/03	Quality Western	R.Burgess, K.O. Burgess, R. Dickenson, ON, Brittany Farms, KY	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess	HBFs Storm	Allamerican Theory	1:52.1	$ 56,600
04/16/04	Flashy Baron	1187422 Ontario Inc., Gloucester, ON	Rick Zeron	Herb Holland	Magical GG	Dream Posession	1:51.4	$ 67,800
04/01/05	Ijustdontgiveacam (1st Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc., James Machan, ON	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	The Bam Man	Hes A Nice Guy	1:55.0	$ 20,000
04/01/05	Berts Casey (1st Leg)	Leo Racicot, Harrow, ON	Brad Forward	Joe Nantais	Stonebridge Regal	Bona Fide X Ample	1:52.4	$ 20,000
04/01/05	I Zee (1st Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Paul Ysebaert, ON, Clifford Grundy, MI, CSX Stables, OH	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Village Joshua	Sub Woofer	1:53.1	$ 20,000
04/08/05	I Zee (2nd Leg)	Robert McIntosh Stables Inc., Paul Ysebaert, ON, Clifford Grundy, MI, CSX Stables, OH	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Blueridge Dbang	Bona Fide X Ample	1:53.1	$ 20,000
04/08/05	Stonebridge Regal (2nd Leg)	Robert Kauffman, OH, Angie Stiller, Robert McIntosh, ON, W Springtime Racing Stable, NY	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	Hes A Nice Guy	Arties Samartie	1:52.0	$ 20,000
04/15/05	Stonebridge Regal (Final)	Robert Kauffman, OH, Angie Stiller, Robert McIntosh, ON, W Springtime Racing Stable, NY	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh	I Zee	Sub Woofer	1:51.1	$ 60,600
03/31/06	Dodgeball (1st Leg)	Elliott Misshula, Manchester, NH	Luc Ouellette	Li Farrelly	Red Stingray	Shady Shark	1:52.4	$ 20,000
03/31/06	Presidential Mark (1st Leg)	Max Chinnick, Dr. Bernard Ferguson, ON	Mark MacDonald	Phil Coleman	Siddall	Boom Hericome	1:56.1	$ 20,000
03/31/06	Master The Art (1st Leg)	Uncirculated Stable, Hamilton, ON	Luc Ouellette	Duane Marfisi	Jake of Diamonds	Denim Jeans	1:53.0	$ 20,000
04/07/06	Stormaway (2nd Leg)	J. Van Nest, P. Caetano, D. Megens, ON	Mark Megens	Dan Megens	Arrmbro Damien	Gran Sasso	1:53.1	$ 20,000
04/07/06	Jake of Diamonds (2nd Leg)	Canamerica Capital Corp., ON Diversity Stable, NJ, Lindy Farms of Conn., CT	Phil Hudon	Susanne Kerwood	John Dilinger	Denim Jeans	1:54.0	$ 20,000
0414/06	Stormaway (Final)	J. Van Nest, P. Caetano, D. Megens, ON	Mark Megens	Dan Megens	John Dilinger	Armbro Damien	1:50.4	$ 57,000
04/13/07	In The Irons	Mike R. Davis, Randy C. Hill, Leslie. T. Davis	Phil Hudon	Randy Hill	Radio City	Tell All	1:51.2	$ 59,800
04/11/08	Silver Dragon	L David Ratchford	Luc Ouellette	Kevin McMaster	Valentowner	Scottery Tickets	1:52.0	$ 56,800
04/10/09	Oscar Oscar	Bulletproof Enterprises, NS	Mark MacDonald T	racy Brainard	Its A Good Time	Power Off	1:52.0	$ 56,200
04/09/10	Willies Place	Antonio Chiaravalle	Luc Ouellette	Kristofer Di Cenzo	Ashton Seelster	Legal Justice	1:53.1	$ 60,000
04/01/11	Calgary Seelster	Murray Preszcator	Phil Hudon	Murray Preszcator	Im Feelin Good	Fox Valley Yukon	1:53.0	$ 60,000
04/07/12	Piston Broke	Robert Fellows, Willard Sabrosky, Arpad Szabo	Sylvain Filion	Robert Fellows	Im The Pied Piper	Racing Rocky	1:51.4	$ 50,000
04/13/13	Classic Gent	Classic Farms	Doug McNair	Stanley Malec	Varadero Hanover	Glammit	1:52.2	$ 37,000
04/14/14	Reasonable Force	Doug Dunbar & Robert Leblanc	Doug McNair	Anthony Montini	Andreios Kardia	Dragon Seelster	1:53.1	$ 36,200
04/11/15	American Rock	Brad Grant	Jody Jamieson	Ben Wallace	Dialamara	Pantheon Hanover	1:52	$ 37,000

Back to Index